NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
3 9066 00057 0081

# 1991

# CRIMSON LOG

IMC Dept.

We've Got Your

Theme: pp 1-7
Student Life:
pp 8-17; 118-129

Seniors:
pp 18-73

Clubs &
Activities:
pp 74-117

Sports:
pp 130- 165

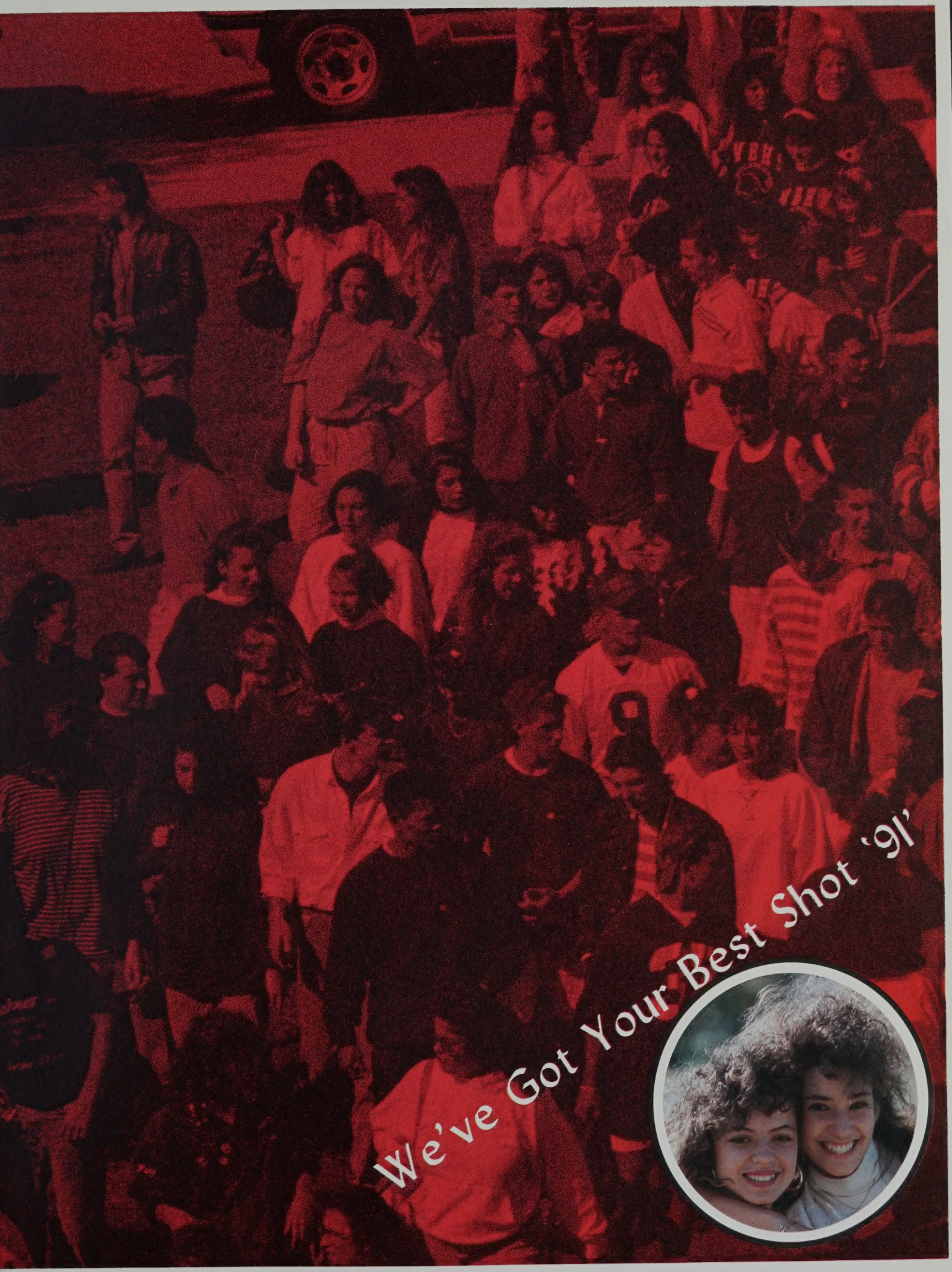
# 1991

Staff:
pp 166-191

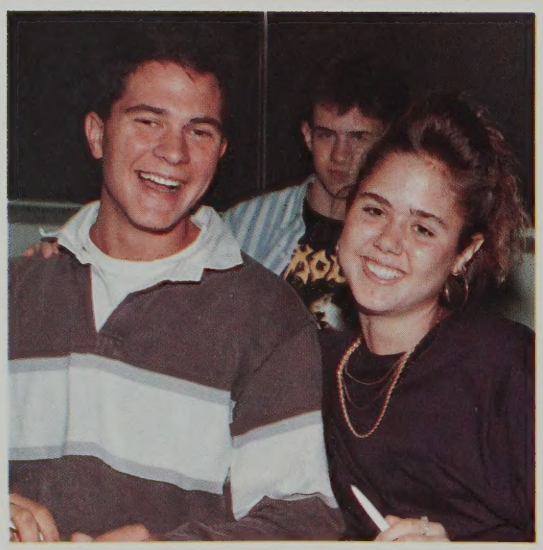
Closing:
pp 192-244

NEW BEDFORD HIGH
230 Hathaway Blvd.
New Bedford, MA 02740

# Best Shot


We've Got Your Best Shot '91'

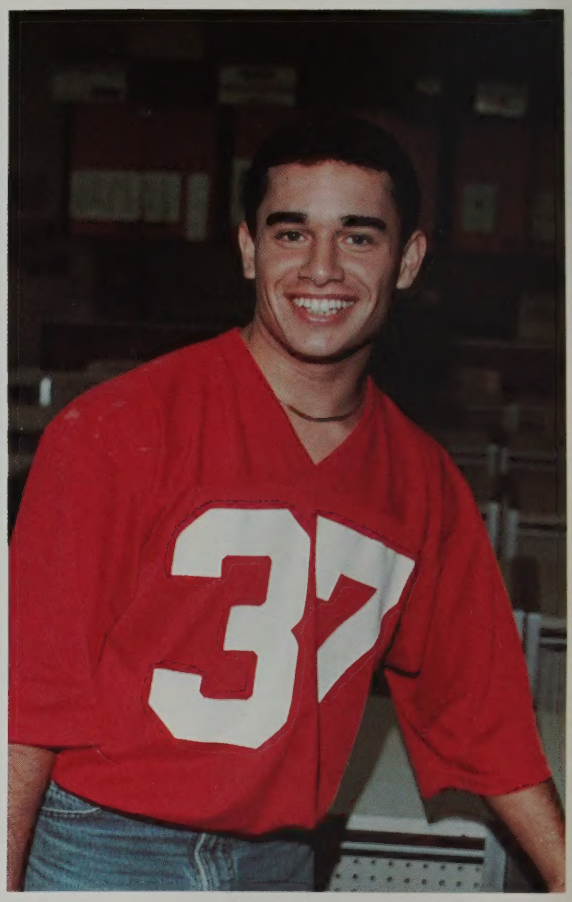
# Photographs are like tiny pieces of history which act as visual memories capturing all of life's greatest moments



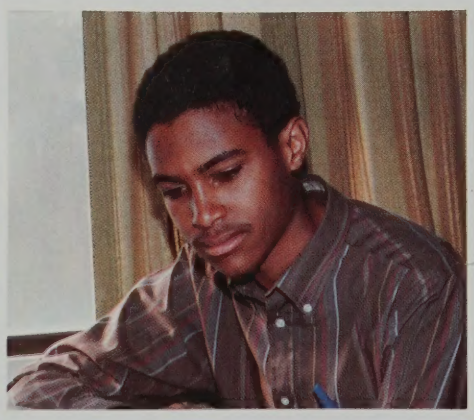
Classrooms are not always business as usual as seen with Matthew Muldoon and Nikki Sylvia (above) and Lance Wedge and Tony Varela (below).

The smiles of Donna Carvalho, Kelly Richards and Lynn Wilkinson (below) would make one believe that high school isn't just for learning, but for socializing with friends too.

Pictures recall the special friends and best times shared.

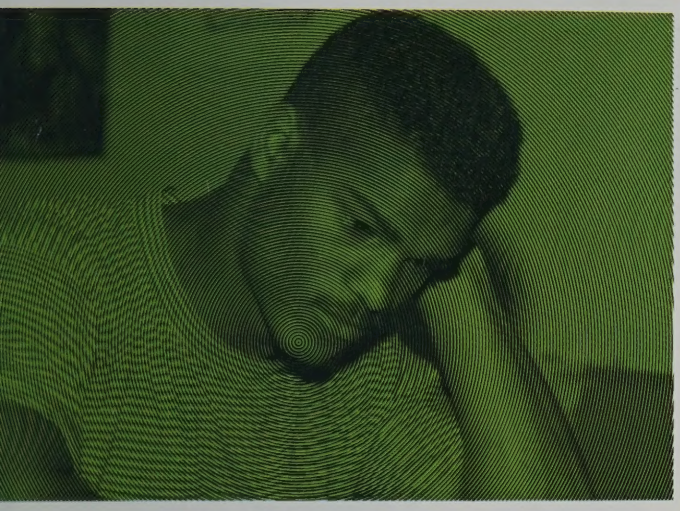


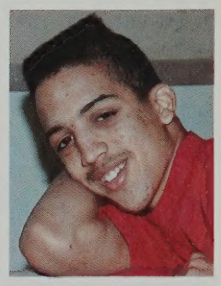

Photographers
are artists
who paint our emotions onto film:

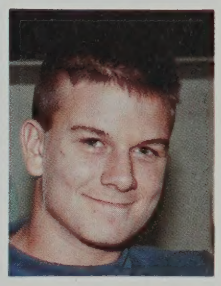


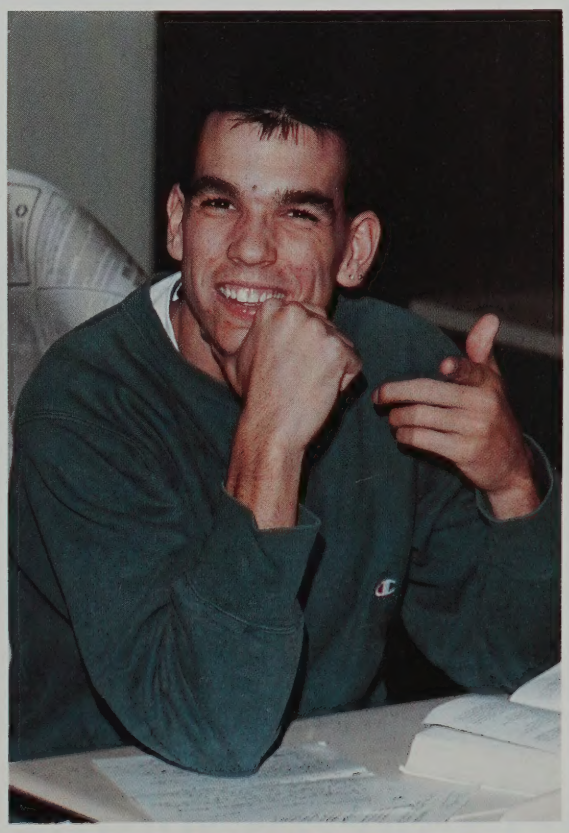
happiness or
sadness,
determination
or confusion

Continued determination and hard work will hand Laura Soares (Left) that long-awaited diploma in June.



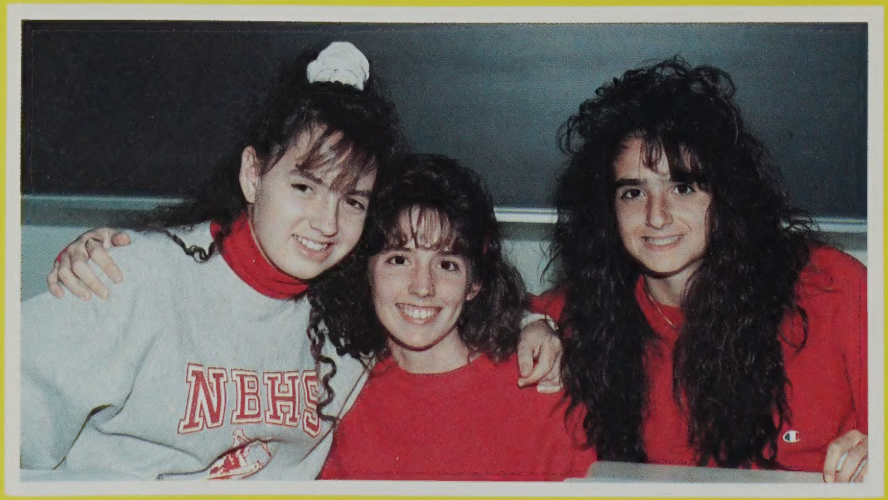






The sometimes rigorous school day has a very different effect on both Gentry Andrews (Left) and J. J. Wedge (Above).

Photographs seize the beginnings of friendships born in high school and which will last a lifetime



They trigger thoughts of earlier times when memories dim.

They capture a nostalgic

look at what used to be- making concrete images to show future generations

the fun we had when we were

young and carefree.

Photographs are treasured when memories fade from vivid images to blurs —

# Class of 1991

# PICTURE PERFECT

Class Photo

# PHOTO FINISH

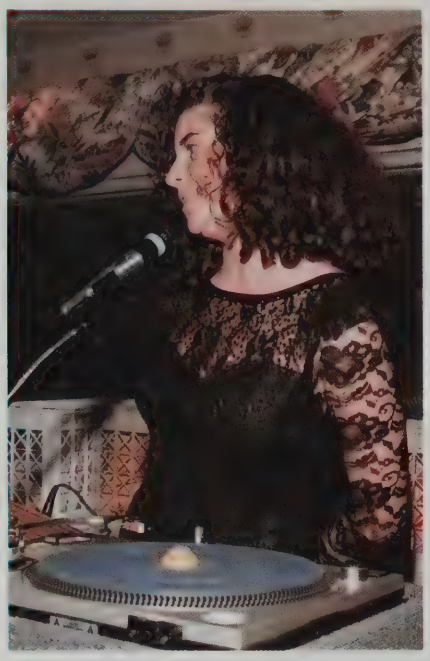
## Ending Junior Year — Starting *SENIOR* Year!

May 25th, 1990 marked the unofficial end of our junior year and the beginning of our senior year. As the whale was turned over from outgoing president, Tony Carreiro to then president, Dana Farland, the crowd cheered. Dancing and skits filled the evening.

(Above) Sherri presented the "Spirit Award" to the Green House while Eileen and Marlene share a laugh along with Amy and Jen.
(Below) Dana accepts the senior whale for the class of '91 as Candice, Stephanie, Chrystal and Nealy all pose for the camera to show off their winning smiles.

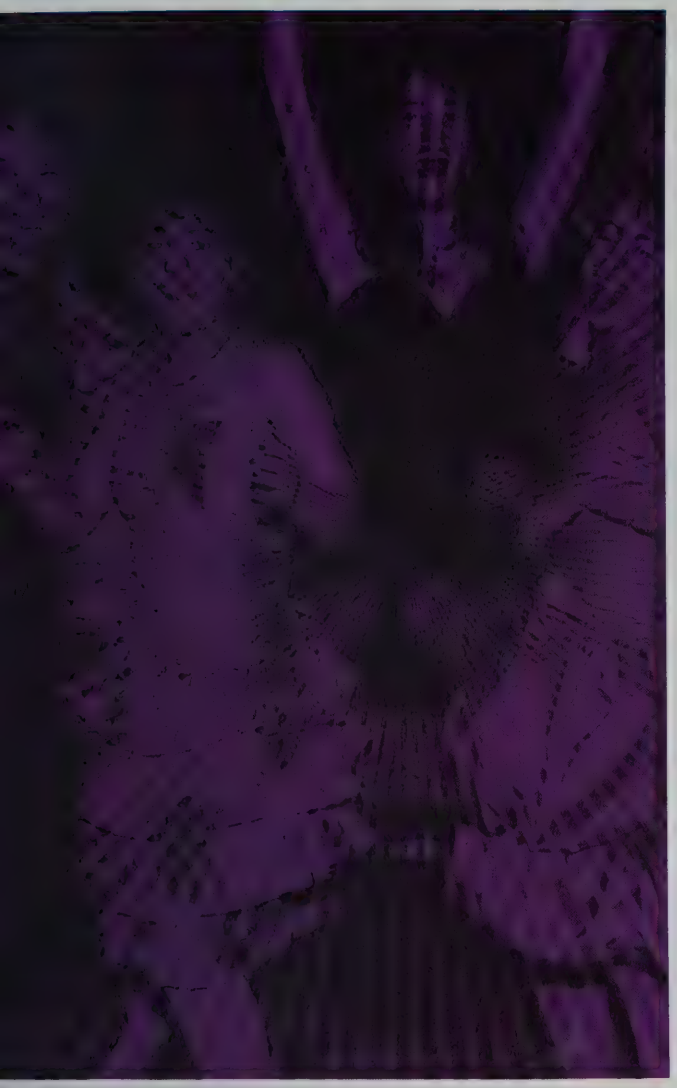
(Above) Peter Pelletier dances up a storm while friends gathered around the tables for quick snapshots to capture the night's memories. (Below) Melanie, Wendy and Stacy try for an unusual look for Nelson's camera.

Kathryn Larkin (Below) brought on the acts for the night which showed much preparation and creativity.



Seniors (Above) really get crazy while Tony and Adda (Right) settle down for a quick snapshot.

(Left) Kathy, Titi, Ericka and Lillian use every bit of energy dancing while (Below) Eric, George, Aaron, Kenny, Jen and Amy wait for dinner to be served.



Melissa, Sherry, Cory and Crystal (Left) capture on film the fun and laughter of the evening which could be felt by everyone at the banquet.

# TACKLING the ISSUES

"I was worried that the school system would suffer."
—Lisa Borges

"There was the possibility that MSU would shut down which would lessen my chances of attending."
— Christina Goncalves

## *What worried you most about the passing of Question 3?*

"The fiscal crisis that it would cause in Massachusetts and its schools."
—Russell Moniz

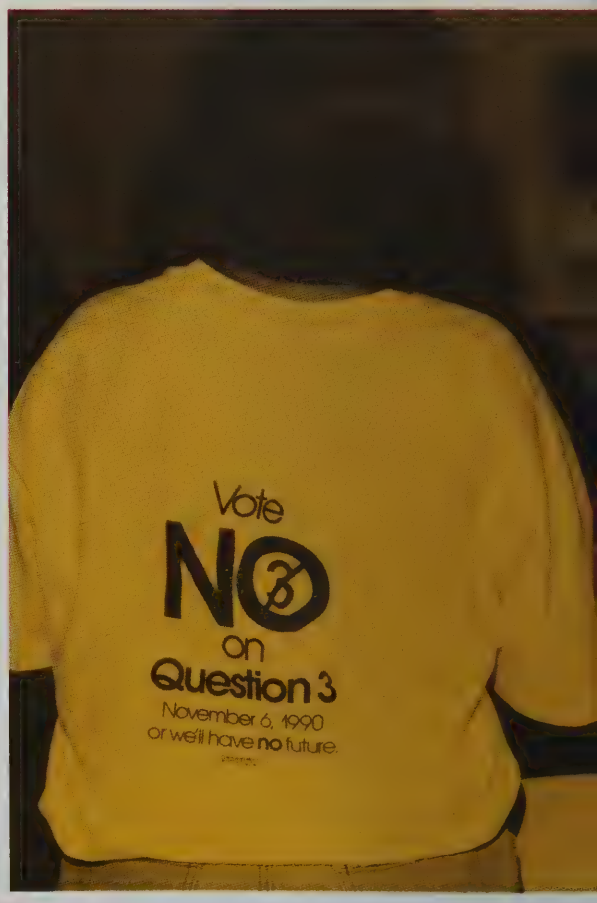
"I was worried that education would suffer."
—Tony Maciel

"I thought it was senseless, and I voted no when I went to vote."
—Dave Saulnier

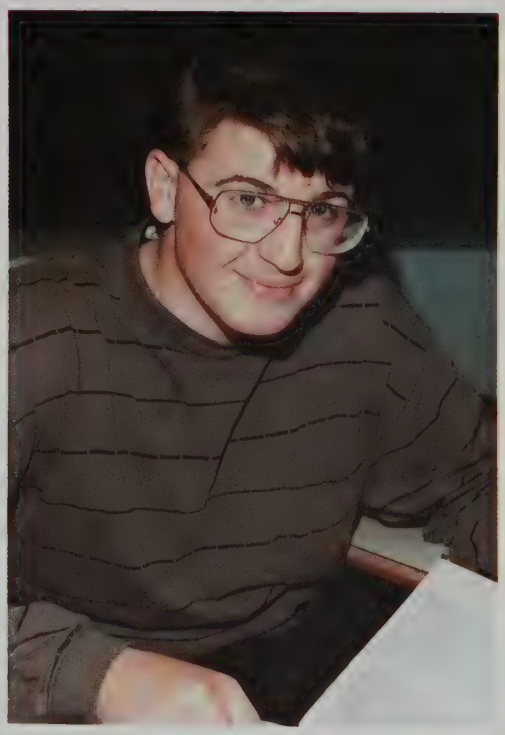
## *Why did you become involved in the problem of Question 3?*

"We wanted students to show their opinions toward the question."
— Sheri Gentili

"We wanted the students to voice their opinions on the issue in a positive way."
—Deana Pragana



Students of NBHS made their voices heard through t-shirts, buttons, and two auditorium assemblies which drew the attention of the public.



## *What is your feeling regarding censorship?*

"Only when young children are exposed to extreme vulgarity or pornography, but not in record stores or cable."
—Justine Sweeney

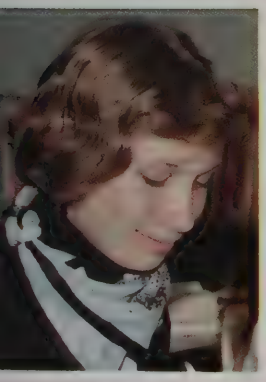
"Only in terms of vulgarity or pornography."
—William Morelli

## Q: What are your views toward hunting?"

"Hunting should be brought down to a minimum."
—Eric Vargo

"Hunting is childish."
—Scott Carola

"Put yourself in the animal's shoes!"
—Becky DesRoches



"Some use of animals I feel is O.K."
—Tabitha Lowe

"The real beauty of an animal shows itself in its environment, *not* on your back!"
—Amy Gordon

# *Animal Survival vs. Man's Pleasures*

*What is your feeling for the future of the world?*

"We are headed for destruction."
—Rachel Koroski

"It is too late to save the world."
—Keisha Gray

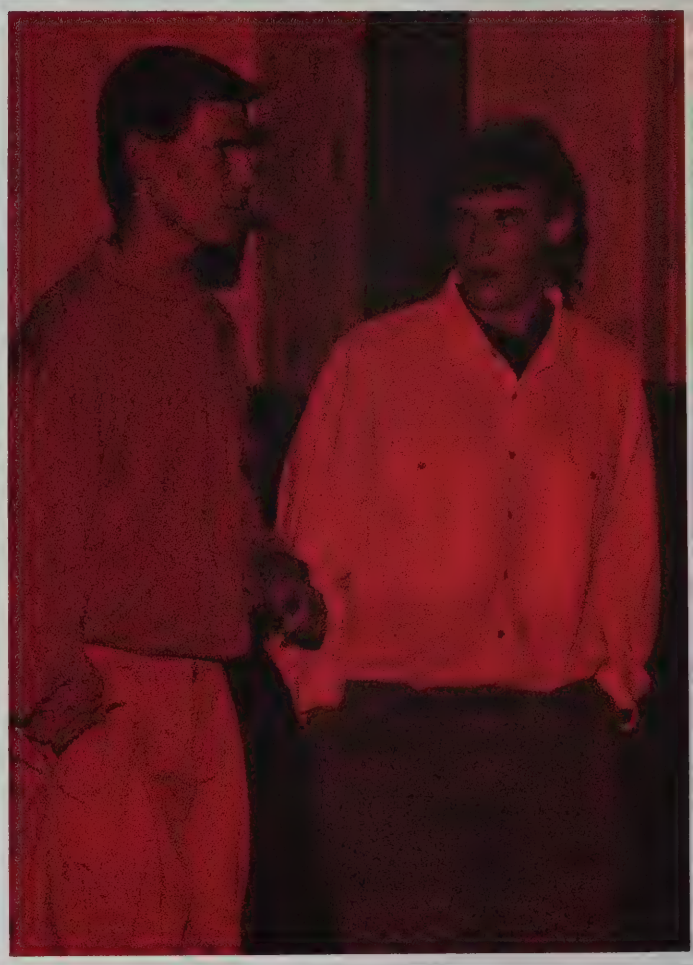
"An opportunity to improve conditions exists."
—Stephanie Tremblay

"The world can still be saved."
— Davana Rose

*Does your religion/church play an important role in your daily life?*

**Q:**

**A:** "Yes, very much so."
—Corissa Hole



Students in senior lounge satisfy the growling of their stomachs.

Stricter immigration laws."
—Jason Carroll

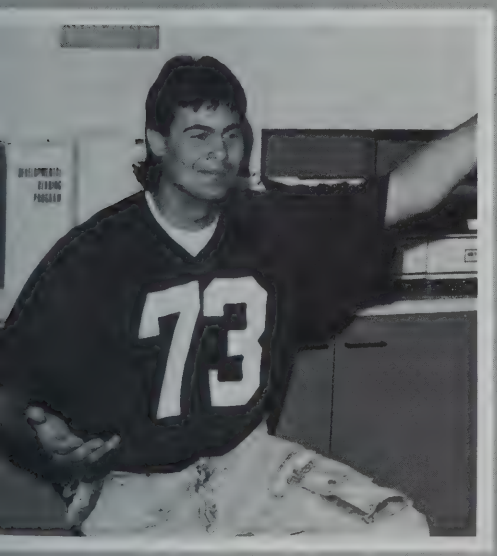
"The elimination of drugs."
—Fred Lopes

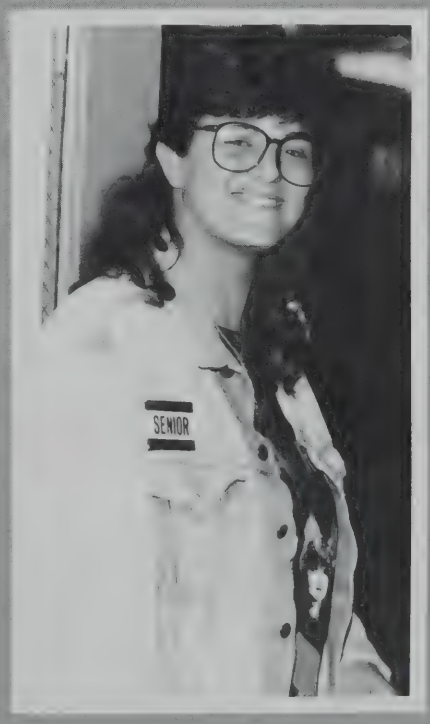
"Kill all crooks."
—Joe Kaufman

*What is the best answer to curbing today's violence?*

*What are parents' greatest mistakes in dealing with their children?*

"The failure to listen to them."
—Don Viera



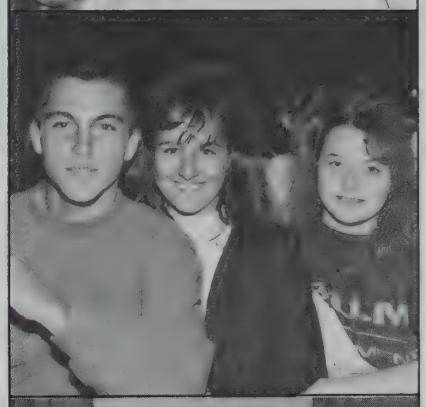


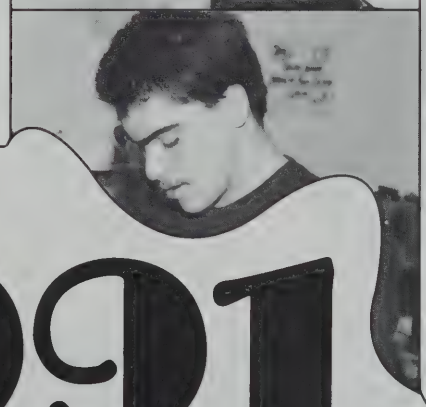

*What attracts you most to a person?*

"The physical look."
—Wayne Robertson

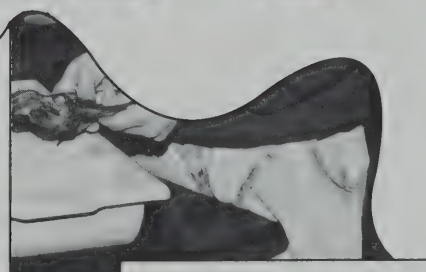
Matt and Wayne, horsing around, show what great friends they are.

We've finally made it! We managed to hang in there through good times and bad. The struggling that we went through to reach this goal now all seems worth it. Our faces adorn these pages with pride and a sense of accomplishment, for the Class of '91 met adversity with determination and won. We will never be forgotten!

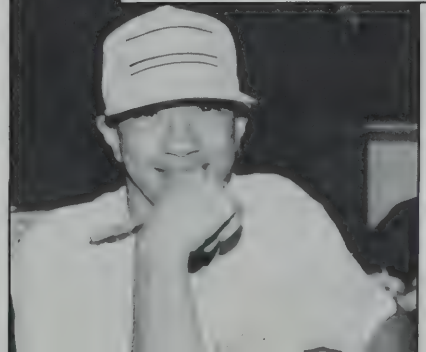




# 1991



## SENIORS



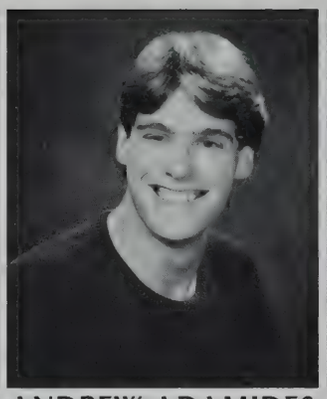
# Class of 1991

## ADDA ABBOTT
NB 02740

3/26/73 — Bad habit of eating candy in class. Best times spent w/DR, RR, DV, LV, AA, VG, & LC. Most noted for yelling "What?" at people. Mr. Sykes tops. Plans to become a business manager. "Spare me!"

## PATRICIA ABU-RAYA
41 Columbia St.
NB 02740

"Pat" — 3/19/72 — This Tan House young lady forgot one very important thing her senior year — to turn in her own questionnaire! Noted for her quiet & unassuming ways & for her obvious forgetfulness!



## ANDREW ADAMIDES
30 Ashley St.
NB 02740

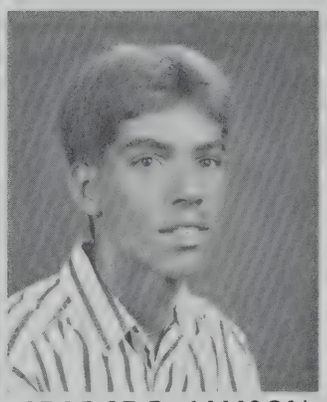
"Andy" — 3/31/73 — Can be found in the hallways of the Blue House. Distance was too great to reach I-105 w/his senior questionnaire! Won't forget good friends made throughout the four yrs. at NBHS.

## REBECCA E. ADAMS
134 Tallman St.
NB 02745

"Becki" — 12/25/72 — Most noted for her hair. Thanks go to Mom & the Condons. Can be found at her apartment. Secretly wishes to keep secret wish a secret! Future plans include law school. "Doubt it!"

## LOURDES J. ADORNO
89 Pawnee Ct.
NB 02740

"Bananita" — 12/4/73 — Thanks go to Mrs. Kallevick. Happiest w/ Jose. Noted for having too many guys hoping to date her. Hopes for college & marriage.



## GEORGE R. ALLISON
77 Sidney St.
NB 02740

5/1/73 — Can be found w/friends in the halls & cafeteria of the Tan House. Won't miss the bells, books & exams. Good times & good friends made throughout his four years at NBHS will be remembered.

## EDWARD P. ALMEIDA
22 Oaklawn St.
NB 02744

"Eddie" — 11/27/73 — Thanks go to Carla & parents for their love & support. Best times spent w/ JR, TA & Carla. Red-faced after slipping on a wet floor.

## MARY-ELLEN ALMEIDA
64 Carroll St.
NB 02740

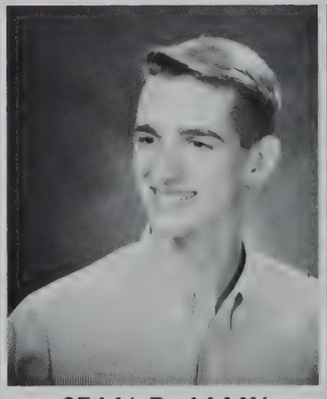
"Mary" — 10/26/73 — Best times w/KP, SM, SS, KS, JF, MR, CR, BP & AB. Comps & trip to Florida memorable. Mr. V gets thanks. Noted for making people laugh.

## SANDRA M. ALMEIDA
73 Ivy Rd.
NB 02745

"Sandi" — 12/16/73 — Best times spent w/Corey. Super Bowl Sunday '90 most memorable. Mrs. Audette tops. Thanks Corey for being there & Mom for letting her make her own mistakes. Hopes to marry Corey & live happily ever after.

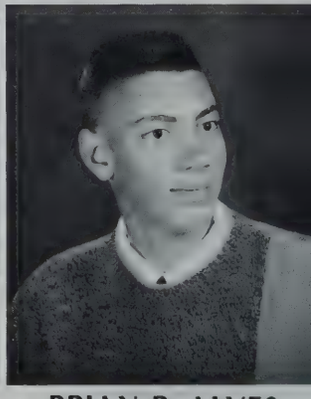
## SANDRA ALMEIDA
20 Greenmeadow Dr.
Acushnet 02743

"Sandy" — 6/11/73 Good times w/Marisa, Lid, Zez, SA, GB, TA & Dawgs. "Girls' Night Out" #1 song. Mr. Gill & Ms. Clarkson tops. Enjoy being w/close friends. Can be found at the beach. Thanks parents.



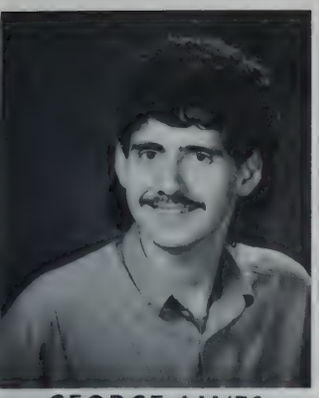
## SEAN P. ALMY
117 Hathaway Blvd.
NB 02740

"Almy" — 7/9/73 — Enjoyed spring track. Thanks Ms. Ferreira, UB, Grandparents & Coach Gardiner. Best times spent w/ track team & Laurie M. Bad habit of procrastinating. "Anything" by Public Enemy top tune.



## BRIAN R. ALVES
13 Budano Dr.
Acushnet 02743

"Mouse" — 7/17/73 — Thanks go to parents & Mr. M. Best times spent w/JA, TJ, SP, MP, KC, GA, TM, CR, JB, MA, etc. Enjoyed swimming. Mr. Motta for U.S. History #1. Plans include accounting degree.



## GEORGE ALVES
138 Brownell St.
NB 02740

1/14/72 — Most noted for his laugh. Bad habit of singing to himself! Happiest w/friends. Personality & being yourself most important. Thanks God. "What's up, buddy?" Happiest when doing his best.

## MANUEL ALVES
315 No. Front St.
NB 02740

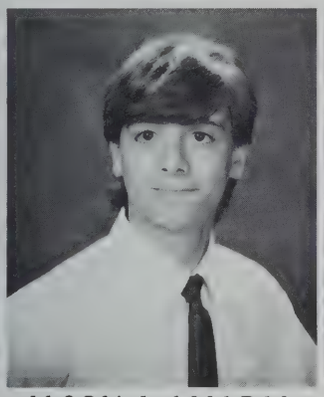
"Manny" — 10/3/73 — Can be found in I-214 most days. What can't be found anywhere is his senior questionnaire! Won't forget, however, good times spent w/friends made in his time at NBHS.

## NANCY C. ALVES
1106 Tacoma St.
NB 02745

"Crash" — 12/27/73 — Thanks go to parents & Aunt Connie. Noted for being dippy! Happiest w/ CM, KP, CM, AS, JS, HC, AC & NC. "Invincible" by Pat Benatar top tune. Hopes to own her own salon. "Aw, so cute"

## TERESA C. ALVES
NB 02745

"Terry" — 10/7/73 — Thanks go to parents & grandparents. Best times spent w/AC, LM, AG, ND, LA, ER & CF. Banquets most memorable. Procrastinating a bad habit. Noted for being quiet. "Forget it!"



## JASON J. AMARAL
33 Tallman St.
NB 02746

"Jay" — 12/15/73 — Enjoys jamming on his bass w/JF & anyone else! Happiest w/JF, MP, MA, BA, etc. Plans to be a world renowned architect & world famous bass player. "Tom Sawyer" by Rush top tune.

## LISA AMARAL
180 Osborn St.
NB 02740

"Smilie" — 7/6/73 — Most noted for being innocent. Admires Natalie Rainville. Happiest w/NR, NA, JJ, TA, LM, AC, ND & JC. Plans to own a health club & become an aerobics instructor. Mr. Pacheco #1.

## OCTAVIO P. AMARAL
389 Bolton St.
NB 02740

"Occy" — 1/12/73 — Remembers the Junior Banquet the most. Looks for kindness & sweetness in people. Happiest w/TM, RV, MF, & PF. Secretly wishes to be the owner of a big company. Thanks his mom the most.

## SANDRA B. AMARAL
254 Tinkham St.
NB 02746

"Sandy" — 2/22/73 — Junior & Senior Banquets most memorable. Plans to head for college campus life. Happiest w/Tony. Great times partying w/friends. Sends thanks to her parents. Mr. Gill tops.

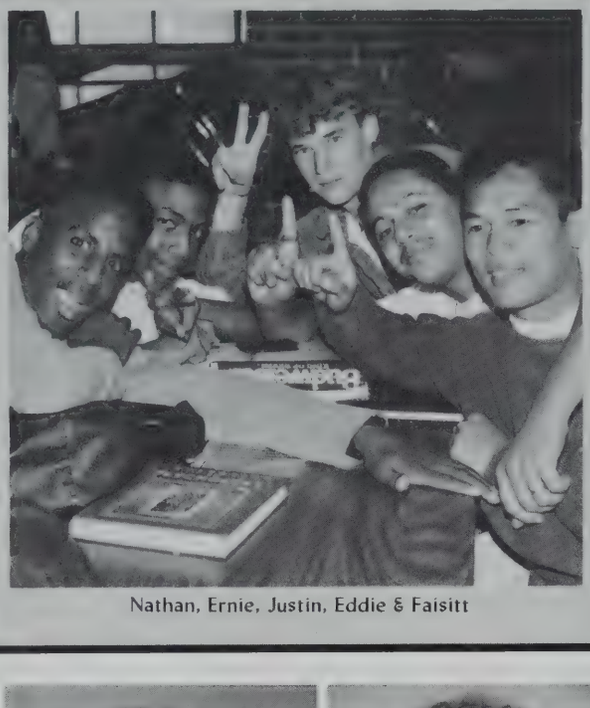
## JEANNETTE L. AMARO
83 Summit St.
NB 02740

"Jeannie" — 8/24/72 — Thanks God, parents & Mr. Foster. Fr. yr. memorable. College bound to major in psychology. Happiest w/EV, JS, DC, VO & RO. Mr. Kelly the best. "Let's not and say we did!"

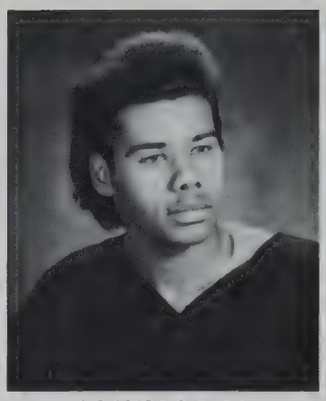
Zita Simas & Carolyn Moloney

Todd Soares & Ann Resendes

Suzana Sousa & Kelly Cardoso



Nathan, Ernie, Justin, Eddie & Faisitt



## AMERICO V. ANDRADE

80 Purchase St.
NB 02740

"Rico" — 3/16/71 — Happiest w/ Helen. Wishes to become wealthy & have children. Thanks Helen & his parents. One day hopes to become state trooper.

## GENTRY ANDREWS

43 Keene St.
NB 02740

2/2/73 — Favorite pastimes include skateboarding & going to shows. "Never tell anybody anything. If you do, you start missing everybody." Happiest w/Nicole & GA, Jr. Looks for confidence in a person.

## CHRYSTAL ANGELINI

1070 Pequot St.
NB 02745

10/23/73 — Thanks parents, Mike the St. Jean's & Liz. Best times w/Mike & good friends. Banquets most memorable. Her attitude & mouth sometimes cause her problems! Bad habit of complaining often.

## CARL F. ANUSZCZYK

256 Eugenia St.
NB 02745

"Carl" — 7/24/73 — Thanks parents & friends. Plans to become an airline pilot. Favorite pastimes include flying & scuba diving. Admires adventurous nature. Will never forget lunchtime discussions.

## MARIA ARAUJO

15 Peckham St.
NB 02746

3/13/73 — English w/Mr. Francis outstanding! Thanks sister Judy & parents the most. Happiest w/ Sandy, SL, GB, SA, & the "Dawgs." "Girls' Night Out" #1 song. Plans to go on to college & major in law.

## JOYCE M. ARRUDA

121 Tinkham St.
NB 02746

4/26/73 — Jr. Banquet forever memorable. Thanks Mom & Dad the most. Happiest w/Val, SA, MG, NJ, SC & SB. "You will be all right" Plans to go to college to become computer service tech. Mr. Castro #1.

## KELLY O. ARRUDA

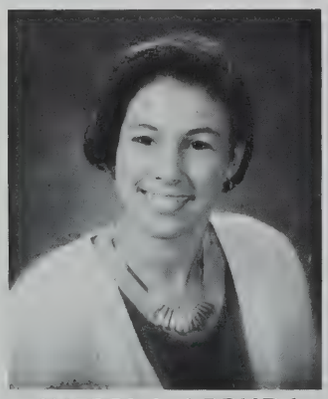
NB 02740

"Munchkin" — 7/20/73 — Mrs. Cetenich #1 teacher. "No way!" Sr. Banquet vivid memory. Thanks parents the most. Happy times w/close friends. Seeks personality plus in people. Most noted for being short.

## MARIO ARRUDA

351 No. Front St.
NB 02746

"Veep" — 1/12/73 — Favorite school activities include winter & spring track & VP in TP Club. Happiest doing wild things. Secretly wishes to be remembered. "Leave me alone." Mr. Robbins #1. Thanks parents.



## SHERRI J. ARRUDA

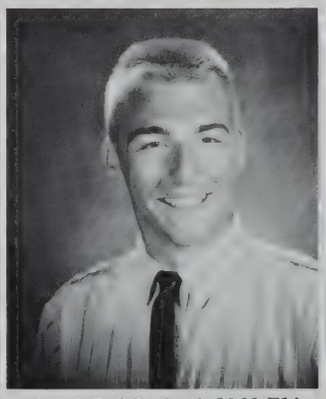
138 Lake St.
Acushnet 02743

"Powerhouse" — 6/4/73 — Favorite school activities include swimming & track. Thanks Mom, Dad & Coaches Medeiros, Rolfe, Costa & Murgo. Happiest w/ friends & Amy. Plans to become an AF fighter pilot.

## CLAUDIA S. ARSENIO

776 Coggeshall St.
NB 02746

11/17/73 — "What do you think of elephants?" Thanks family, DP, SA, CG, JE, BD & friends for the good times. "Dead" memorable, but "pits" not forgotten! "Hey, lurkers, feed your head!"



## GEORGE J. ASHLEY

561 ½ Cottage St.
NB 02740

3/17/73 — Best times spent w/ JM, SK, KL, TM, MG, BA, GW, & CB. Enjoyed swim team, Drama Club & Gr. Outdoors Club. Mr. Goodfellow tops. Thanks Coach Medeiros. "Running to a Stand Still" by U2 top tune.

## LORI A. AUGUSTINE

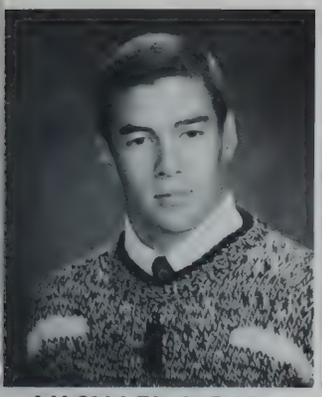
16 Pine St.
Acushnet 02743

1/21/73 — Best times spent w/ MP, KS, RD, CD, TC & CS. Remembers fr. year the most. Happiest w/Mike. Secretly wishes to have enough money to get what she wants. Plans to marry & open her own nursery.

## ERIKA L. BAGAO

137 Deane St.
NB 02740

"Sugar" — 8/2/73 — Thanks Mom, Mrs. C, & Sandra for always being there. Mr. Hamlet & Ms. Clarkson tops. Good times w/ Matt, SB, KR, KG, ZS, LA, TP, KF & rest of 8-ball posse. "Oh, I know it"



## MICHAEL J. BALA
85 Rounds St.
NB 02740

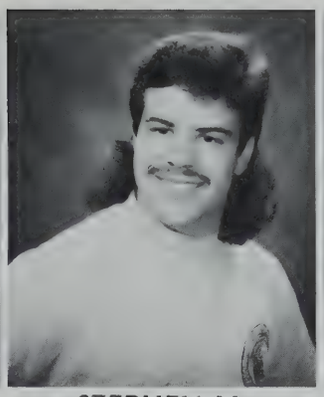
"Mike" — 3/27/73 — Thanks go to Mom, Dad, Sis, Sonia & RD. Won't forget Sr. Banquet weekend. Jr. yr. English w/ Mr. Francis the best. Drill team tops his list. "Butt-head!" Future plans include college.

## ERICA L. BAPTISTA
113 Sycamore St.
NB 02740

"E" — 9/9/73 — Best times spent w/Crystal, Johnny T, NW, NF, LC, SB, & MG. Thanks Angie Baptista, Mom, Dad, Kim & Larry. Most noted for her loud mouth! Plans on being a successful business woman. "Na"

## GARY E. BAPTISTA
8 Carriage Dr.
NB 02740

"Gee" — 6/29/72 — Happiest w/ his girl Titi. Admires brother Allen the most. Passes the time rollin' & schemin'. Most noted for flirting. Can be found in the South End. "You're buggin!" Plans move to NY.



## STEPHEN M. BAPTISTA
NB 02740

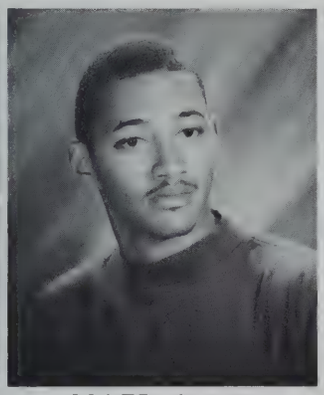
"Sid" — 7/14/72 — Happiest w/ the band, SMC & his bass. Passes the time jammin' w/RFD. "I'll have it tomorrow." Dreams of signing w/a major label. Thanks go to DB. Found at the Mills. Mr. Robbins #1.

## LILLIANE M. BARBOSA
27 Poplar Rd.
NB 02745

"Lill" — 3/9/73 — Thanks family, friends & Serry. Won't forget Jr. Banquet w/RF, MN, & SM; "Where's the beach?"; & 10/26/88. To marry in hot air balloon.

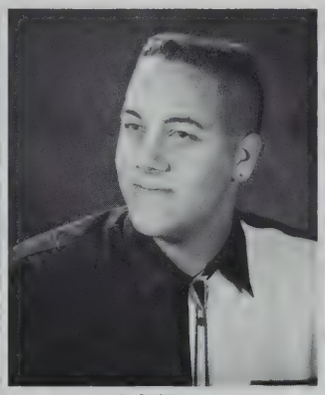
## SANDRA BARBOSA
273 Myrtle St.
NB 02746

1/20/73 — Thanks Mom, Dad, Joe & Mr. Hamlet. Good times w/Joe, EB, KG, KF, LA & the rest of the 8-ball posse. "Carriage crash" most embarrassing. "Oh, please!" waiting for KF a pet peeve.



## MATTHEW P. BARGASSE
426 Park St.
NB 02740

1/17/73 — Thanks his parents, grandparents, & UB. Looking for Blue House Cafe embarrassing! Can be found w/KG, RT, MH, CA & HDP. "That's tuff!" Ms. Ferreira #11

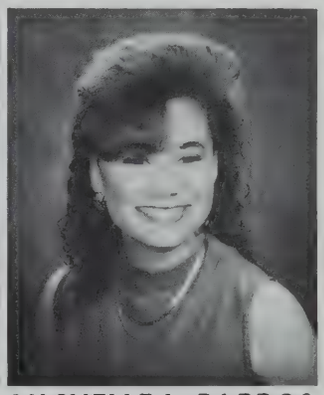


## JASON T. BARKSDALE
3982 Achushnet Ave.
NB 02745

"Bartfat" — 7/31/73 — Sends thanks to his mother, father & friends. Happiest w/the 8-ball posse . Secretly wishes to live in Europe.

## JENNIFER L. BARON
1234 Cardinal St.
NB 02745

"Baron" — 12/27/73 — Happiest w/Joel, TF, close friends & cheering crew. Cheerleading #1 school activity. Thanks her family. 1/31/90 & 2/17/90 both memorable. Time w/Joel & dressing room w/ KR embarrassing.



## MICHELLE L. BARROS
36 Madison St.
NB 02740

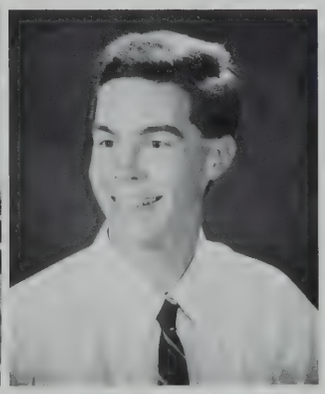
"Chelle-Lee" — 5/13/73 — Thanks to Mom & Dad. Best times spent w/Jay & "the girlz". Minority Awareness Club #1. Mr. R. Medeiros tops. Won't forget D-period sr. lounge. Noted for always having a smile.

## AMY L. BARTON
85 Cottage St.
NB 02740

5/17/73 — Thanks Mom, Dad, sisters & soph. staff for help. Happiest w/Boz, MB, & close friends. Fun chasing fire engines w/Boz. Plans to own her own nail salon. Won't forget friends made at NBHS.

## LEON BAVEAS
31 Madison St.
NB 02740

9/29/71 — This young man resides during school hours in the Blue House. Not sad to be leaving behind the books, bells & early wake-up. Will surely miss the good friends made & the fun times shared.



## JEFFREY BAYLIES
50 Norman St.
NB 02744

"Bailey" — 4/16/73 — Most noted for tortilla flat shirts & odd expressions. Red-faced after closing car door on his finger! Secretly wishes to spot Elvis in a grocery store. Enjoys a sense of humor.

Angela Goncalves and Maxine Hebert

Chris Nolin

Marlene Rivera

Rob Simmons

## KIMBERLY A. BELL
153 Summit St.
NB 02740

"Kim" — 5/20/73 — Happiest w/ Everett Frias, SR, HR, LC, MD, RB, GA, PP & HB. Red-faced over the date at the Mall — right, HR? "Merry-Go-Round" top tune. Mr. Robbins #1. Thanks Mom. "You are crazy!"

## STACIE L. BELLAVANCE
913 Bristol St.
NB 02745

"Stace" — 4/23/73 — Headed for college. Happiest w/SG, CB, KD, LD, & KB. Mr. Peccini #1. Thanks her mom the most. Colorguard top school activity.

## GABRIELA BENEVIDES
289 Phillips Ave.
NB 02746

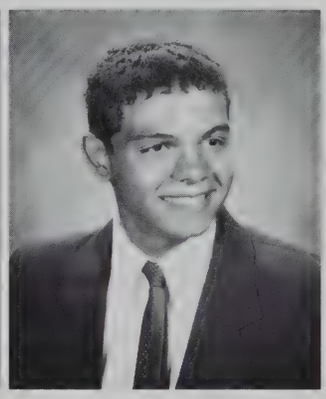
"Gaby" — 12/3/71 — Spending time w/Pete G. among favorite pastimes. Sends thanks to parents & Pete. Happiest w/PG, MJ, MA, KA & SA.

## RUSSELL J. BENOIT
97 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"B" — 9/26/73 — Favorite saying: "PP shall rule the grads" Fond memories of Ahab Night; 2 wks at CN; New Yrs Eve & Russ I. Best times spent w/MN, MM, CN, MC, JS & DJ. Parents & family get his appreciation.

## CHERYL A. BERNARD
255 Maryland St.
NB 02745

5/21/73 — Thanks go to Mom & Dad. Best times spent w/SB, KD, LD & JD. Won't forget Friday night at Stacie's w/LD, KD & JD. Bound for college campus. Bad habit of getting herself into touchy situations.



## IVAN D. BERNIER
440 No. Front St.
NB 02746

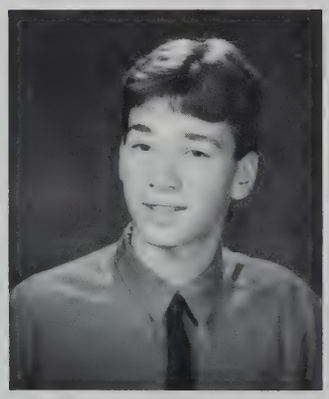
"Ive" — 1/12/73 — Most noted for rampant lunacy! Thanks parents & friends. Won't forget the all-powerful lunch ladies. Happiest w/ the lunch gang. Theme from Flash Gordon top tune. Admires originality.

## CHRISTY BERTOLDO
15 Hammond St.
NB 02745

3/7/73 — Thanks Mom, Karen, Dad & friends for support. Happy w/SM, EL, CC, HD, WM, TM, KS, BS & other friends. Won't forget Jr. Banquet, DC, NY trip jr. yr, annoying PA announcements.

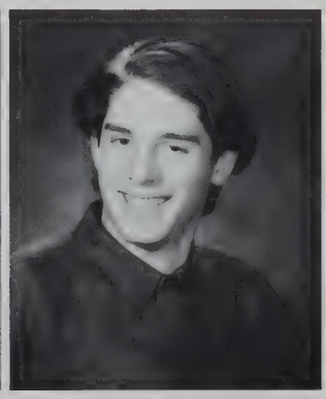
## JOSE BETANCOURT
53 Ruth St.
NB 02744

"Joe" — 12/3/73 — Thanks Mom & God. Happiest w/girlfriend Wendy. Won't forget Upward Bound Program. Bad habit of biting his nails. Plans to study Business Management & Administration in college.



## ROY J. BISCAIA
10 Nautilus St.
NB 02744

8/6/73 — Thanks go to parents & Judy Ramos. Can be found at the park. Pre-cal w/Mr. Gomes #1. Plans to be a commercial pilot. Enjoys football & basketball. Admires warmth & sensibility. "Crazy!"



## CHRISTOPHER M. BISSONNETTE
17 Longview Rd.
NB 02745

"Chris" 2/15/72 — Favorites include: Drama Club, Great Outdoors Club, photography & Mr. Robbins. Admires truthfulness in a person. Enjoys snowboarding & being w/friends. Secret wish to travel in time.

## DALE C. BONNEAU
4102 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

11/16/71 — Most noted for squinting. Best times spent w/RT, DS, SC, SB & Carolyn. Enjoys playing drums & listening to music. "Nothing Left To Say" top tune. "What are you trying to say?" Thanks parents.

## JOHANNA R. BORDAS
517 Cottage St.
NB 02740

"Hanna" — 10/29/73 — Most noted for being a Bordas. Thanks go to parents. Soccer #1 activity. Mr. Goodfellow rates high. "A Day in the Life" top tune. Happy w/RK, JL, DL & soccer team. "Life is good!"

## ERIC A. BORGES
70 Westview St.
NB 02740

"Bo" — 6/3/73 — Thanks Mom. Best times spent w/ST, PC, CC, AC, KC, EF, CV & MG. Golf team & bowling club both great. Most noted for his lack of common sense! Won't forget "Don't Worry, Be Happy!"

## LISA D. BORGES
24 Nye St.
NB 02746

1/5/73 — Best times spent w/ Dave, CG, SE, JH & the crew. Thanks parents for support. Secretly wishes to be w/Dave always & forever. "Because I Love You" top tune. Most noted for being down to earth.

## SUSAN BORGES
54 Lombard St.
NB 02740

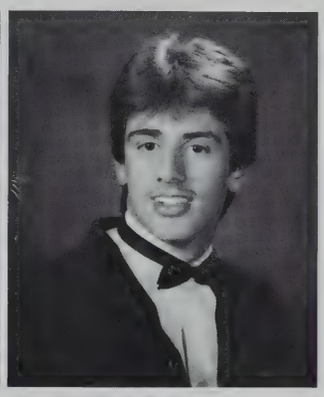
"Sue" — 8/27/73 — Thanks parents. Happiest w/Joe, RC, LM, BB, LB, GV & RA. Mr. Warren tops her list. Most noted for animal stories. Plans to just be happy in the future. "Lady in Red" top tune.

## ANABELA BOTELHO
242 Reed St.
NB 02740

5/4/73 — Best times spent w/ Ramon, Tino, J & S, CARROLL, & friends. Won't forget banquets; 'ween '90 & 15 & 17 b-days. Thanks Mom, Dad, Ramon & Tino. Noted for weird clothes. "Snatch!" Loves shopping.

## LORENA BOTELHO
NB 02740

"Lorrie" — 10/17/73 — Happiest w/Eddie. Most noted for being short. Bad habit of disagreeing. Hopes to open her own day care center. Child care w/Mrs. Pinto #1. Appreciates honesty & caring in one.



## RICARDO J. BOTELHO
68 Scott St.
NB 02744

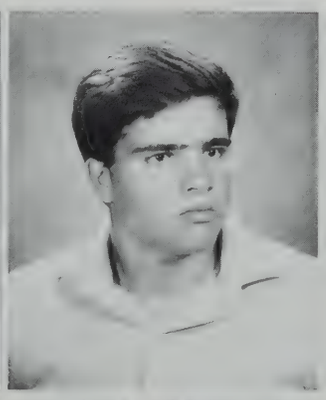
"Ricky" — 1/6/73 — Thanks parents & friends. Noted for telling it straight. Happiest w/KS, KB, LD, CM, MS & LC. Plans to party & "see the world!" Red-faced.

## AARON S. BRADSHAW
11 Doolittle Ave.
N. Dartmouth 02747

"Bradley" — 10/17/73 — Thanks Mr. Medeiros & family. Best times spent w/MR, KE, EV & friends. Enjoyed swimming, band & SAC. Plans to attend military academy or college. Appreciates a sense of humor.

## BRENDA BRAGA
211 Hathaway St.
NB 02746

10/12/73 — Jr. Banquet forever remembered. Sends most thanks to her parents. Happiest w/Brad, LB, SB, LM, TO, LD & GV. Best times spent shopping & being w/ friends. Can be found hangin' at the beach.



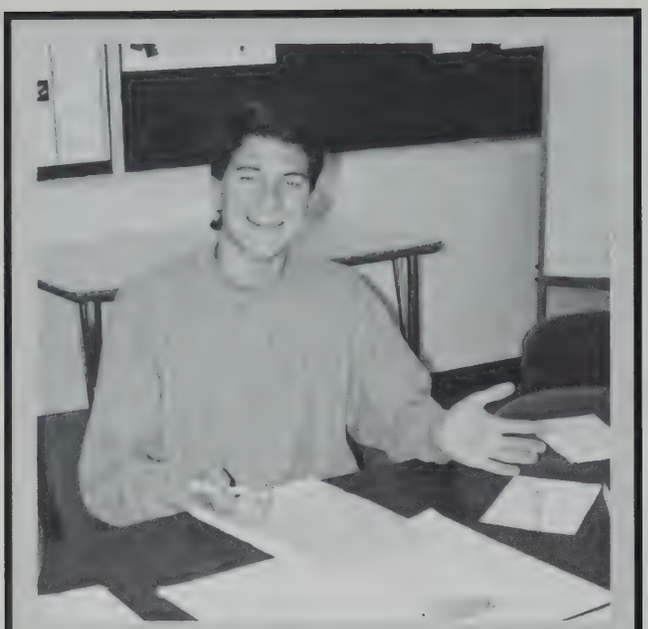
## JOSE M. BRANCO
34 Swift St.
NB 02740

"Gorde-e-Lé" — 2/4/73 — JROTC rifle team favorite activity. Mr. Broadmeadow top teacher. Drill class memorable. College in future plans. Happiest when doing his homework. Thanks his aunt the most.

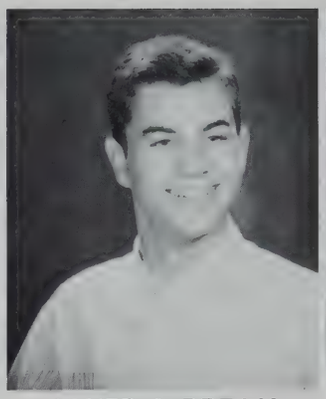
(Back, L-R) Octavio, Lorena, Lisa
(Front) Tammy, Lori, Rui

Colleen O'Shea & Russ Moniz

Kelly, Sandy, Gabriela, Maria, Michelle



Matt can't believe all the work for setting up ads.



## ALYER J. BREAU
191 Belleville Rd.
NB 02745

"Bucky" — 12/27/73 — Most noted for dancing at Sr. Banquet. Drama Club & track favorites. Ms. Ferreira #1. Thanks his parents & family. AP biology 11-13-90 most embarrassing. Sr. Banquet memorable.

## CHRISTY L. BREAULT
163 David St.
NB 02744

1/15/73 —Most memorable times include winning band finals; Senior Banquet & Jackie. Thanks Mom for love & support. Happy w/ Ethan, Loriann & friends. Favorites include: Jr. year chemistry w/BK & VC.

## LISA A. BRIGGS
252 Central Ave.
NB 02745

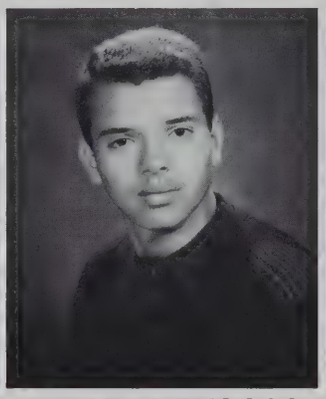
"Briggsy" — 6/1/73 "I'm so embarrassed." Most memorable time/winning softball state tournament. Special thanks to Mom, Dad, Sue & coaches. Happiest w/ Kris, Kim, CL, MG, JP, & friends.

## DAVID BROWN
97 John St.
NB 02740

"Dave" — 9/23/72 — Unable to find his questionnaire in those books! Can usually be found within halls & walls of the Green House. Graduation will bring mixed feelings of happiness and sadness.

## CHARLENE C. BRUN
96 Nye St.
NB 02746

"Charee" — 4/27/73 — "We'll have none of that!" Wishes for good life. Thanks Celia Dias for always being there. Won't forget friends & all the good times — thanks, guys! Happy w/Jason, Celia & lunch crew.



## ALFREDO BURGOS
77 Merrimac St.
NB 02740

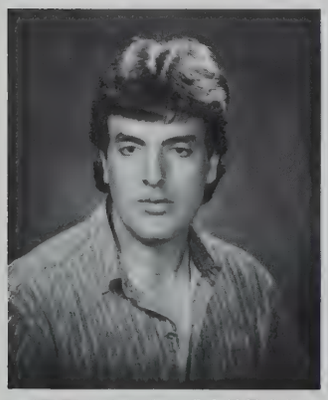
"Fred" — 4/15/72 — Thanks Mother, Domingo Ortiz, Angel & the twins. Happiest w/PR posse & friends. Future general of US Marine Corps. Drill Team #1 activity. Noted for his temper. "I don't know."

## EMILY M. CABAN
57 Willow St.
NB 02740

9/7/73 — Thanks Tricia Tanner. Most noted for her smile. Bad habit of forgetting things. Mr. Rose #1. Can be found hangin' w/ Taunya, Peachy & Maria. Enjoys shopping at the Mall. Won't forget lunch.

## VICTORIA CABAN
139 Dakota Ct.
NB 02740

"Vicky" — 11/26/71 — Admires her mother & thanks family & friends for their support. Plans on college to major in business management. "Come on now!" Mr. Sykes #1. "Love Takes Time" top tune.

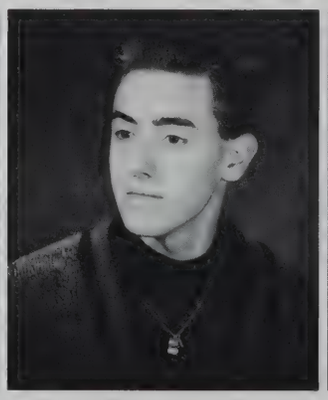


## STEVEN A. CABRAL
242 Nash. Rd.
NB 02746

"Ogie" — 5/7/72 — Thanks go to parents. Happiest hanging w/ friends. Won't forget blowing up the light socket in Mr. Lindenberg's class. Bad habit of getting in trouble. Can be found at CVS parking lot.

## MATTHEW J. CALNEN
23 Calumet St.
NB 02744

"Matt" — 12/26/73 — Thanks parents, Kerri & Bill. Best times spent w/ KS, BG, KL, Bones & Piza. Won't forget being in state championships w/ baseball team. Secretly wishes to be a pro baseball player.

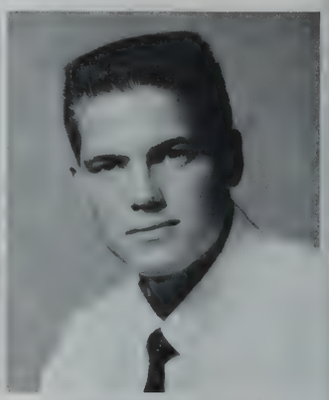


## KENNETH J. CALVAO
298 Shaw St.
NB 02745

"KC" — 10/20/73 — Plans to attend college & become successful. Happiest w/SG, SdM, LdT, KA, TA, AA & the boys. Thanks Dad, Adie, Joe & family. "There'll be none of that." Can be found at Brooklawn Park.

## CINDY S. CAMBRA
22 Rock St.
Acushnet 02745

8/19/73 — Thanks Mom. Happiest w/KS, CS, MG, LR, LM, LA & CA. Mr. Pimental #1. Won't forget child care nursery. Secretly wishes to meet all wrestlers. Can be found anywhere she ends up. Enjoys humor.



## VICTOR M. CAMELO
23 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740

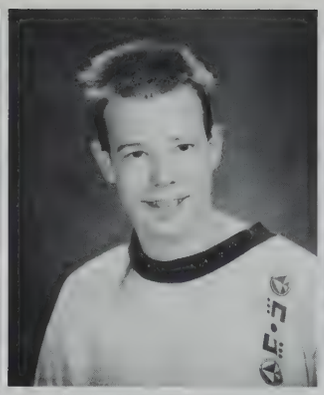
"Vic" — 1/22/73 — Bad habit of getting into car accidents! Best times spent w/the boys & family. Wishes to be successful & own a Porsche. Thanks go to Mom & Dad. Plans include college. Noted for dimples.

## KEVIN J. CAMILLE
2114 Phillips Rd. Apt. 34
NB 02745

"Pug" — 9/9/72 — Great Outdoors Club favorite school activity. Happiest spending time w/ Katie. Sends thanks to Mom, brother, & girlfriend. Best times spent playing drums. "The Forseen" tops.

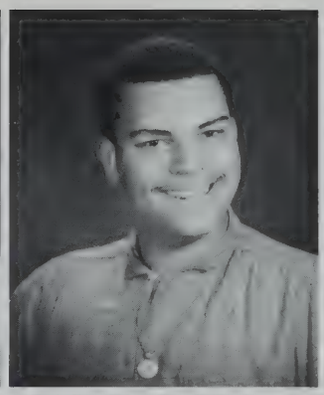
## TYSON CARBALLO
15 Pop St.
NB 02740

11/9/73 — Another young man too busy to dig up his questionnaire. Spends most of his school day within the halls of the Gold House. Will surely miss any good times shared w/good friends made at NBHS.



## KEVIN CARDIN
65 Jonathan St.
NB 02740

8/25/73 — Graduation will bring an end to some good times w/ friends made at NBHS, but mean a major achievement also. Could be found w/friends in Green House. Another missing questionnaire member.



## RAFAEL CARDONA
23 Tallman St.
NB 02746

"Turtle" — 2/16/72 — Plans to enter the Marine Corps in the future. Thanks his mother the most. Happiest w/friends. Best times spent playing football. Most noted for his jokes. Happiest doing nothing.

## CHRISTOPHER CARDOSA
923 Monmouth St.
NB 02745

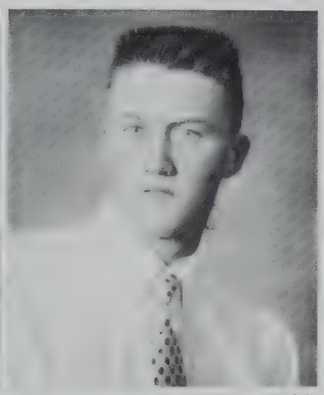
"Cosmo" — 3/8/73 — Found at PJ's Pro Shop. Mr. Pepin tops. Thanks parents, friends & teachers. Happiest w/PC, ST, EB, CC, AC, AC, & DT.

## KELLY CARDOSO
24 Swift St.
NB 02740

"Kel" — 2/1/73 — Noted for blue eyes & dimples. Found at dance clubs. Admires good personality & sense of humor. Enjoys being w/SS, LM, MS, MR & LC. Secret wish: to become a famous actress & dancer.

## LORIE A. CARDOZA
5 Green St.
NB 02740

8/30/73 — Admires parents & Jeff. Happy w/Jeff, LB, LO, AS, TO, OA, RV, MG, KS & CS. "Fine!" Mrs. Murphy & Mrs. Pinto rate high. Nursery class memorable. Future plans to open a day care center.

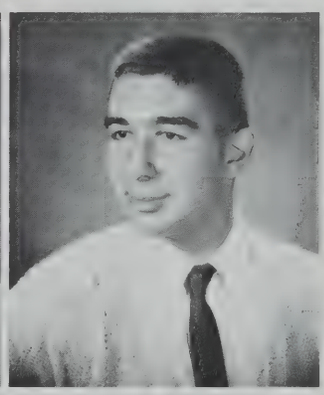


## JARROD M. CARNEY
NB 02740

5/29/71 — Future plans include a major move to the West Coast to relocate in California. Happiest times spent on a surf board. Enjoyed previous years on the football & hockey teams. "Two weeks"

## SCOTT A. CAROLA
57 Alden St.
NB 02740

"Misfit" — 10/23/73 — Thanks Mike Muir for invaluable inspiration. Plans to pursue a career w/a S.W.A.T. team. Secretly wishes to begin the inevitable revolution which will change the face of the earth.

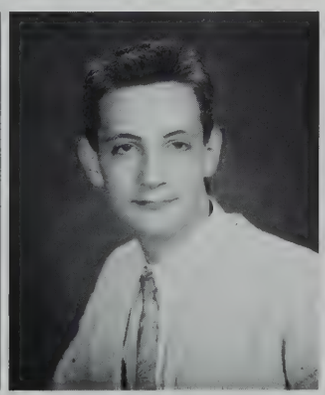


## JOHN M. CARREIRO
9 Brookside Dr.
Acushnet 02743

8/3/73 — Thanks go to parents. US History w/Mrs. Hassey the best. Can be found at Papa Gino's. Appreciates honesty. Plans on college & a career in the military. "Don't worry about it!" JROTC tops.

## AARON J. CARRIER
362 Coffin Ave.
NB 02746

12/20/73 — Most noted for having a twin brother. Thanks family & friends most. Accounting w/Mr. Alves #1. Happiest w/PC, EB, ST, CC & DT. Plans to become a very rich CPA. "Feels Good" top tune.



## ALAN J. CARRIER
362 Coffin Ave.
NB 02746

12/20/73 — Most noted for being the other twin! Thanks parents. Best times spent w/MA, DT, CV & friends. Mr. Gill tops his list. Procrastinating a bad habit. Future plans include college. Admires honesty.

## GLADYS CARRION
878 County St.
NB 02740

"Mamita" — 7/26/72 — Thanks God, David Lomba & parents. Happy w/DR, JA, LV, MC, MC, RR, TS, DV, EV, LC & friends. Won't forget the Upward Bound program. "You're sad!" Noted for being loud & crazy.

Jason finds this photo session hilarious.

Mario Jeronimo

Faisitt Patsakham

Kelly Arruda

## JASON E. CARROLL
1180 Tacoma St.
NB 02745

"Jay" — 3/13/73 — Thanks parents & Stacy. Won't forget 'ween '90 & Sr. Banquet. Passes time hanging out. Red-faced when voice cracks. Hopes to win lottery & never work again. "Get on your knees."

## DONNA CARVALHO
11 Hill Rd.
NB 02745

10/6/73 — Most noted for crying in the halls. Thanks friends & family. Best times spent w/KE, KR, LW, KC & comp. crew. Can be found at da-Mills. Remembers 8/9/90, 6/14/89 & winning comps. "Oh, my!"

## RAQUEL CARVALHO
112 Grinnell St.
NB 02740

3/7/73 — Thanks parents & Paul. Happiest w/SB, ER, AC, PF & friends. Won't forget banquets. Hopes to be a nurse one day. Can be found at the Mall. Accounting tops. Admires a sense of humor.

## STACY L. CARVALHO
60 Arlington St.
NB 02745

"Stace" — 10/12/73 — Most noted for being self-conscious. Thanks Mom, Lynn, the Lima's & Ramon. Happiest w/JC, LW, ML & close friends. Happiest when doing anything w/friends. Wishes to own her own island.

## STEPHANIE J. CASTRO
6 Kimberly Way
Acushnet 02743

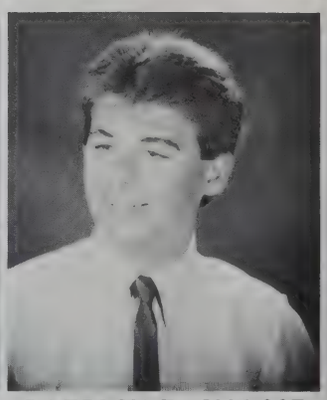
"Steph" — 7/9/73 — Thanks her parents, Mr. Foster, Shelley, Jeev, Andy & close friends. Being president of Debate Team memorable. Plans to become a lawyer.

## SUZANNE CATRAIO
15 Anthony Terrace
NB 02740

"Suzy-Q" — 6/19/73 — Thanks sister Christine. Happiest w/RM, JS, DC, OP & JF. Won't forget Jr. Banquet. Can be found at Rainoni's. Procrastinating a bad habit. "Unchained Melody" #1 song. "Basically"

## BELINDA CENTEIO
47 Purchase St.
NB 02740

"B" — 6/2/73 — Happiest w/ Greg & Greg, Jr. Plans to major in law or interior design. Thanks God, Mom, Lee & Mama. Best times spent hangin' w/DD, EG & MR. Ms. Clarkson top teacher. Everything memorable.



## PATRICK E. CHASSE
618 Church St.
NB 02745

"Lounge-Lizard" — 4/21/73 — Thanks parents, grandparents, Borges family & Mr. & Mrs. O. Happy w/EB, ST, CC, MG, BR, PM, BR, TA & the Wobo loungers. Won't forget chem & Ms. Roberts' study. Found at JBT's.

## DINA F. CHAVES
188 Hemlock St.
NB 02740

5/13/73 — Seeks honesty & personality in people. Admires her Mom's & Dad's values. Slipping on a potato chip in the cafe most embarrassing time. "Back to Life" #1 tune. Plans to be rich & successful.

## JULIE E. CHENETTE
28 Darling St.
Acushnet 02743

"Kayla" — 9/19/70 — Most noted for short stories. Enjoys reading, writing & collecting videos. Happy helping Mr. Greene. "Don't aggravate me!" Admires Mr. Ed. Secretly wishes to work with Bill Bixby.

## SUSAN L. CIMBROM
211 Hathaway St.
NB 02746

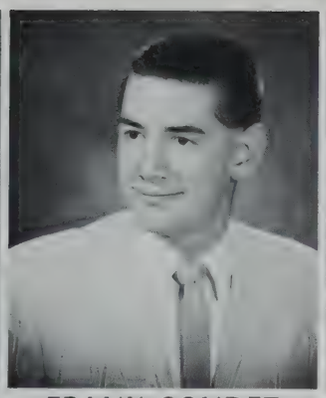
"Sue" — 2/1/73 — Sends thanks to her parents. Best times spent w/AM, GV, MB, MG, LL & SB. Happiest when going out of town. "No time!" College in the future. Ms. Ferreira top teacher. Jr. Banquet great.

## MELISSA J. COGGESHALL
11 Keene St.
NB 02740

"Lissa" — 6/7/73 — Most noted for her long tail. Thanks Becky Corliss. Happiest w/Jenna, BC, MC, DL, MR, DV, CB & everyone. Mr. Peccini & Mr. Lackey both tops. Hopes to travel the world w/Mark & become famous.

## VILMA R. COLTON
27 Viall St.
NB 02744

"Vary" — 9/12/73 — Thanks husband Jorge, Mom & grandparents. Happiest w/Jorge. Mrs. Kallevik, Mrs. Houghton & Mrs. Audette great. Plans to manage a bank. Sensitive personality important. "No kidding."



## FRANK CONDEZ
NB 02740

"Frankie" — 8/19/73 — Thanks parents. Happiest w/JS, JA, JH, MC, LL, JC, GW, BF, PD, SD, SC & JC. Mr. Goodfellow & Mrs. Hassey both great. Admires sense of humor & personality. "Hotel California" #1.

## REBECCA A. CORLISS
799 Tarkiln Hill Rd.
NB 02745

"Becky" — 3/27/73 — Thanks parents, Melissa, Jesse & close friends. Will never forget props w/Lissy. Admires non-conformity. Wishes to get married & have a family. Enjoys skiing mannequins on fire!

## AIDA CORREIA
22 Fairway Dr.
Acushnet 02743

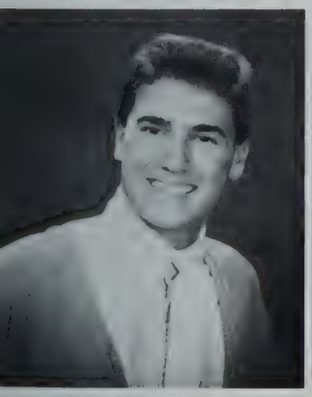
4/3/73 — Thanks go to Mom & Dad. Best times spent w/Rob, TA, LR, NA, PF, RV, CF, MO, PM, KP & friends. Noted for being late to class. Secretly wishes to meet Kip Winger. "Is This Love" #1 song.

## ELIZABETH A. CORREIA
24 Curcuit St.
NB 02740

"Liz" — 11/29/73 — Happiest w/ TM, AC, SE, CC & SV. Thanks parents & God. Admires sense of humor. Noted for her laugh. Plans to become a hairdresser.

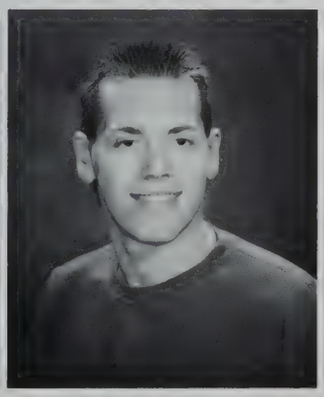
## LUCIANA CORREIA
209 Coggeshall St.
NB 02746

"Lucy" — 1/3/73 — Most noted for being friendly & daydreaming. Thanks parents. Happiest w/ David, MS, CD, Kelly C. & Tech-Prep crew. Won't forget sr. lounge & friends made. Bad habit of being absent.



## MICHAEL D. CORREIA
213 Belair St.
NB 02740

"Mike" — 7/24/73 — This Gold House young man misplaced his sr. questionnaire. Graduation will bring end to early wake-up calls for homeroom, & will be a great celebration. Friends will be missed.



## MICHAEL W. CORREIA II
28 Edna St.
NB 02745

"Mike" — 7/10/72 — Enjoys skiing, swimming, lifting & bicycling. Special thanks to his mother & father. Hopes to become state trooper. Best times spent w/KF & PJ. Lifting his favorite way to pass time.

## CANDICE J. COSTA
176 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02740

11/26/73 — Happy w/SM, CB, LV, KS, SM, CW, HA, JW, JN, JS & RD. Thanks parents for support. Plans to attend law school after college. Mr. Braz & Ms. Horvath both tops. "I just don't see that happening."

Kelly Soares

Cindy Cambra

Susan Leite

Joyce Arruda and Sue Cimbrom ham it up during a lunch break.

## LISA M. COSTA
312 Pleasant St.
NB 02740

"Giggles" — 6/8/73 — This happy girl enjoys talking on the phone. Meeting Triz & friends memorable. Happy w/ TA, NS, RV, MC & EB. Admires her mother. Thanks parents for love & inspiration. Enjoys humor.

## MARILYN COSTA
13 Rodney French Blvd.
NB 02744

7/24/73 — Thanks Rich & Mom for being there. Happy w/Rich, KL, TC, CG & SF. Plans to attend college & marry Rich. Noted for her big mouth & being funny. Bad habit of beating around the bush!

## MELINDA A. COSTA
157 Cedar St.
NB 02740

"Mel" — 10/11/73 — Sends love & thanks to Mommy, Nana, Angie, Diane & Samia. Ms. Souza, Mrs. Amaral & Mrs. Arruda tops. "Yo!" Happiest w/Kim, Danny, Ricky & everyone else. Most noted for her jacket.

## NANCY R. COSTA
56 Capitol St.
NB 02744

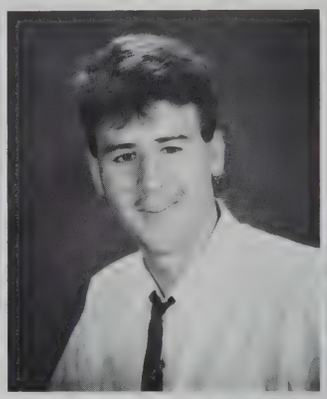
"Nan-C" — 5/17/73 — Special thanks go to Mom. Enjoys being w/Joe Sousa & friends. "Get out!" Mr. Kelly #1. Found at East Beach. Noted for her cheeks. Bad habit of constantly giggling. Headed to college.

## JOANNE M. COULOMBE
138 Worcester St.
NB 02745

12/20/73 — Thanks go to parents. Best times spent w/Chris, KF, AK & HH. College in her future. Drama Club top activity. Mr. Motta's US History class tops.

## ANGELA L. COURNOYER
12 Granite Ave.
NB 02740

"Yabo" — 11/28/73 — Happy w/ Emmett, Pigpen, AH, BT, TV & MG. Thanks family, Ann, Jane C., Mr. D & Carol D. Won't forget the Sr. Banquet & the chickens.

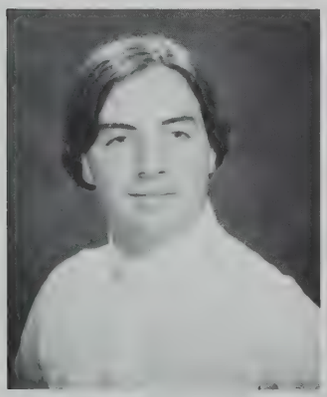


## DUARTE M. COUTO
25 Myrtle St.
NB 02740

"Dewey" — 9/19/72 — Most noted for his tardiness. Secretly wishes to play professional ice hockey. Happiest w/friends from hockey, KP, RV & BR. Seeks sense of humor in a person. College in the future.

## CAROLINE E. CRAPO
36 Oliveira Ave.
Acushnet 02743

"Cero" — 1/19/73 — Enjoys hanging out on Friday nights w/ the "bimbo's". "Kiss my toe!" Happiest w/Joey, SG, LB, KM, KL, JM, MS & JJ. Admires a funny & cheerful personality. Plans to become a dental hygienist.



## MATTHEW T. CROOK
189 Seymour St.
NB 02744

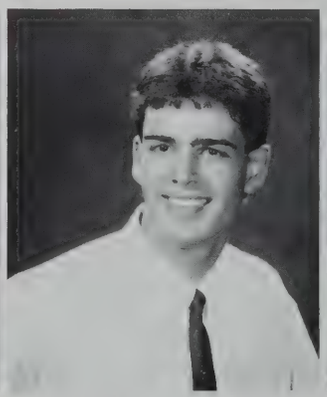
1/31/73 — Most noted for playing w/his food at lunch. Drama Club his favorite school activity. Happy when no homework assigned. Plans to do anything that makes him happy in the future.

## THERESA J. CROUCH
84 Mt. Vernon St.
NB 02740

"Terry" — 11/21/72 — Most noted for smiling. Happiest w/SS, KF, LD, TD & MC. Plans to marry Scott & start a real estate business. "What's up?" Thanks parents. Mr. Kelly #1. Can be found at the Mall.

## ELIZABETH CRUZ
864 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02746

11/11/73 — Most noted for her giggles. "I don't know" Admires Steve Klakowitz & thanks Mom & Upward Bound. A future child psychologist. Happiest w/MB, MC, LA, HS, DV, NV & BS. Sr. Banquet great.



## JEFFREY J. CRUZ
1074 Marlborough St.
NB 02745

"Cruzster" — 1/26/72 — Won't forget Mr. Robbins. "Stairway to Heaven" top tune. Thanks parents & sister most. Happy times w/JF, BM, MJ, SR & MP. Likes honesty. A future draftsman. Hopes to be rich & happy.

## MICHAEL J. CURRIN
71 Foster St.
NB 02740

"Cool-J" — 12/14/73 — Happy times w/Chris, 7, 36, 90, 22, 83, 21, 80, 44, the PP: Jay, Mike, Chris, Russ, DJ & Jarrod. Thanks family, coaches & friends. Nolin's, 5-25, Milford & Lowell great. Noted for haircuts.

## HELGA S. daCOSTA
25 Social St.
NB 02740

"Hegla" — 4/18/73 — Admires her sister Dina & thanks SC, NC, AS, LS & NA. 1/1/90 memorable. Plans to marry in the future. Happiest w/Steve. Most noted for her laugh. Seeks honesty & humor.

## SERGIO P. daCOSTA
31 Covell St.
NB 02745

"Serg" — 8/21/73 —Happiest when snowboarding at Stratton. Secretly wishes to ride for Burton. "It's the End of the World As We Know It" top tune. Happiest w/the fellas. Will be happy to leave.

## JOCELINA R. DAGRACA
192 Purchase St.
NB 02740

"Joia" — 9/1/69 — Lambada & Cape Verdean music best. Enjoys being w/boyfriend. Special thanks to Mom, David, Maria & Jolau. Future nurse.

## DEANNE J. DALMAN
NB 02740

9/10/73 — Most noted for her blonde hair. History a favorite. Admires Grammy Erickson & thanks her mother. Plans to succeed in the future. Secretly wishes to be the best. Happiest doing fun things.

## CRISTINA M. daSILVA
167 Staron St.
NB 02745

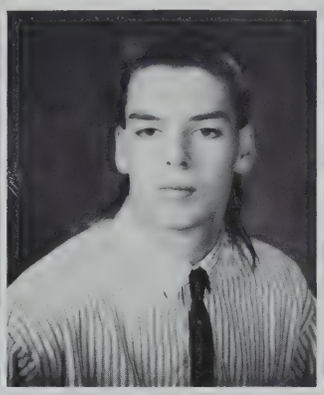
"Cris" — 5/8/73 — Likes to spend time w/friends. Thanks parents, friends & family. Happiest times w/Bren, Steph, Carla, Liz, Sandy & Lucy. Enjoys doing nothing. Found everywhere. Headed for college.

## MARIA DaSILVA
32 Cottage St.
NB 02740

"Mary-Jo" — 1/18/73 — Ms. Sylvia & Mrs. Oliveira top teachers. Seeks personality & honesty. Thanks Ricky & parents. Laughs in Tan Office memorable. Happiest w/RC, GB, MB, KA, ND & friends.

## MELINDA N. daSILVA
2546 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

"Lin" — 10/29/73 — Camping in JA's jeep memorable. Plans to become a famous cruise director on the "Love Boat". Happiest w/JA, LG & the posse. Being introduced to RG by LG at the Feast embarrassing.



## PHILLIP daSILVA
174 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02740

"Phil" — 2/24/73 — Noted for attitude. Spends time playing ice hockey. "Some say!" Mr. Motta tops. Admires honesty. Worse habit sleeping. Enjoys being w/ everyone. Special thanks go to family.

## TARA L. DAVIS
431 Mill St.
NB 02740

9/28/73 — Favorite school activities include yrbk & Student Cong. Special thanks to Mom, Dennis & Grandparents. Enjoys being w/ friends RG, JH, LB, LG, VP, JD, MH & JS. Hopes to be a vet or artist.

## ARLENE M. DeALMEIDA
401 Orchard St.
NB 02740

"Bubbles" — 4/29/73 — Noted for cheerfulness & personality. "Excuse me." SSA Show Choir most fun. Mr. Vaz the greatest. Happiest w/JF, CM, LD, LS & RC.

## JOSE DEALMEIDA
1968 Phillips Rd.
NB 02745

4/20/73 — Could be found hanging w/friends in the Blue House. Will miss good friends made during his four years at NBHS. Not getting his senior questionnaire turned in will remain a vivid memory.

## CRYSTAL L. DeANDRADE
132 Hathaway St.
NB 02746

10/17/73 — Noted for sweet personality. Ms. Johnston rates #1. Freshman year most memorable. Special thanks to Mom. Happiest w/Blaine, EB, MG, SB, SG, NF & family. Wants to be successful & rich.

## DARSHEANN J. DeBARROS
54 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740

"Darshe" — 8/29/72 — Special thanks go to Mom & Elayne DeBarros. Enjoys spending time w/boyfriend Reggie. Happiest w/ Reggie, BC, CD, MR, EG & KP. Secret wish: To keep my family happy. "Ya know."

Sandy Vanasse finishes up with an English quiz.

Carla Figueiras

Rebecca Adams

Lena Pontes

## DEBBIE F. DeBASTOS
198 Tinkham St.
NB 02746

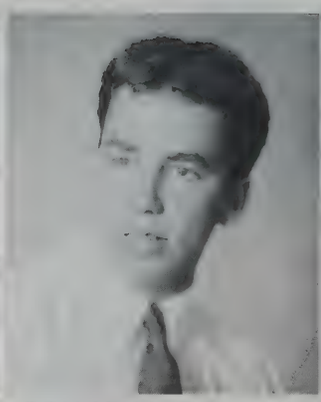
"Neely" — 2/10/72 — Mr. Vaz & Mr. Carolus tops. Admires honesty. Thanks Mom, Dad, Paul & Brad. Hopes to be successful. Enjoys hanging w/Brad & friends. Happiest w/Paul, Brad, JT, LP, LM, TM, ML, HR & MW.

## JENNIFER A. DeFREITAS
332 North St.
NB 02740

"Jen" — 8/31/73 — Thanks go to parents & friends. Best times w/ PL, HH, JR, JY, JS, MA, SB, LD, CB & KD. Can be found at JH's house. Mr. Bourgeois #1. .

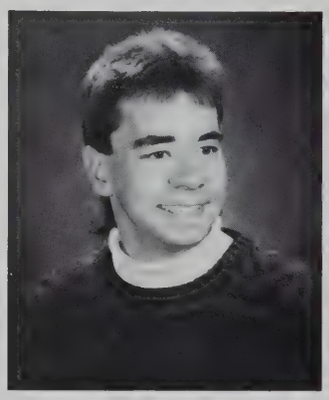
## SEAN M. DELANY
31 Lambeth St.
NB 02745

7/3/73 — Most noted for biting fingernails. Enjoys playing football, baseball, soccer, hockey, b-ball, etc. Mr. Raposo tops his list. Plans to attend college. NBHS' size memorable. Happy w/friends.



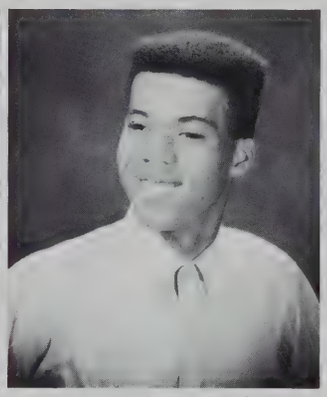
## BRUCE M. DELANO
183 Washington St.
NB 02740

"Bruce-ay" — 12/10/73 — Thanks parents, Coach Correia & coach Seed. Happiest w/Elizabeth, BT, TL, CR, JM, KE & JC. Baseball #1 activity. Mr. Medeiros & Mr. J. top his list. Can be found at EJ's house.



## JOSE A. DELGADO
359 Earle St.
NB 02746

"Ze" — 1/13/72 — Thanks parents, Vic & Mena. Won't forget the Jr. Banquet. Happiest w/Susan. Falling asleep in class a bad habit. Plans to become rich! "Because I Love You" #1 song. Mr. Alves #1.



## MAURICIO G. DELGADO
80 Beetle St.
NB 02746

"Mou" — 9/13/71 — Thanks family & Ivan. Thinks about the future. Soccer #1 sport. "Don't worry, be happy". Hopes to play soccer in the world cup.

## LISA DeMEDEIROS
212 Milford St.
NB 02745

12/30/73 — Thanks go to parents & Vic. Best times spent w/TA, MA, AC, LR & AD. Can be found hangin' w/the Tech Prep Crew, esp. MA. Mr. Robbins tops her list. Plans to enter the engineering field.

## TAMMY A. deMEDEIROS
11 Hyacinth St.
NB 02744

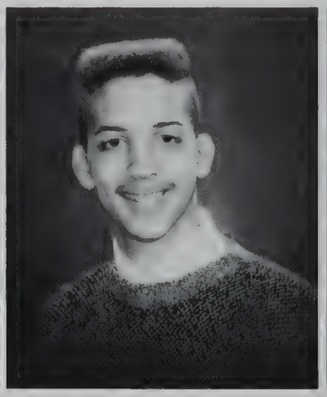
"Tam" — 12/28/73 — Admires good sense of humor. Summer of '88 most memorable. Thanks Mom & family & Taylor & Barselou family, Kristen, Ashley & Corey.

## CAROL L. DEMELLO
NB 02740

6/22/73 — Admires brother Mike & thanks Mom, Dad & Mr. Lackey. Future plans to wait for George to come home. Happiest w/Kerri, Darshe & the rest of the girls. Secret wish to marry George.

## SANDRA M. deMELO
157 Crapo St.
NB 02744

"Sandi" — 10/27/73 — Most noted for being moody. Thanks her mother the most. Happiest w/CS, DC, TM, SG & other good friends. Talking her favorite activity. Mrs. Romano #1 teacher. Seeks honesty.



## CHARLES W. DEPINA
111 Hathaway Blvd.
NB 02740

6/9/73 — Headed for college in the future. Happiest w/DS, AC, RF & RS. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest when playing basketball. Procrastination a bad habit. Mr. Hartley #1. NBHS girls memorable.

## ALCINA DE SA
33 Bonney St.
NB 02740

4/8/72 — Mr. Broadmeadow rates #1. Fun times at senior lounge. Happy when shopping & partying. Enjoys spending time w/friends. Hopes to be successful in everything. Admires sense of humor.

## MATTHEW J. DESLAURIERS
38 Central Ave.
NB 02745

"P" — 12/31/70 — Most noted for having an attitude. Karate & drill team favorite pastimes. Thanks his parents & family the most. Happiest w/the RO gang.

## EDUARDO F. DESOUSA
197 Bonney St.
NB 02744

"Eddie" — 7/22/73 — Most noted for being truthful & friendly. Waking up late a bad habit. Happiest w/friends. Secretly wishes to play professional soccer.

## LISA M. DeSOUSA
155 Hemlock St.
NB 02740

"Lee" —4/12/73 — "You're My Inspiration" top tune. Thanks her mom. Happiest w/Lucy, Octavio, Rick & friends. "Faz o relax!" Best times spent hangin' w/friends. Mr. Sykes #1. Giggling bad habit.

## LORRIE A. deSOUSA
97 Sidney St.
NB 02740

3/8/73 — Most noted for being quiet. Happiest w/boyfriend Bruce. Being late a bad habit. Thanks her mother & Bruce. "Oh, please!" Secretly wishes to live in a cottage on the beach. Future secretary.

## MARIA F. DeSOUSA
45 Beetle St.
NB 02746

9/1/73 — Jr. year forever memorable. Thanks Chris, parents & friends. Plans to marry Chris. Happiest w/LC, KD, KB, NC, CM, GB, FN, JD, GA & Chris. "I don't know." Mrs. Mannion a great teacher.

## MARIA I. deSOUSA
32 Cove St.
NB 02744

6/3/70 — Special thanks to parents. Happiest when dancing. Volleyball top activity. Plans to travel in the future. Mr. Braodmeadow great. Best times spent w/friends & relatives. "I don't know."

## REBECCA E. DESROCHES
80 Mill Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Becky" — 8/25/73 — Thanks parents, Pep & Mrs. Ayotte. Happy w/younger brothers & sisters, MG, LH, KV & MC. Noted for laughing at the wrong time. Mr. Hamlet & nursery both tops. Sr. Banquet fun.

## LISA M. DeTERRA
620 Cottage St.
NB 02740

"Lis" — 6/26/73 — Best times spent w/SD, SB, CB, CD, JD, KD & SG. Won't forget friends at NB & sleeping at SB's. Mr. Bourgeois for chemistry #1. Passes the time going out w/Steve & friends. "Shut Up"

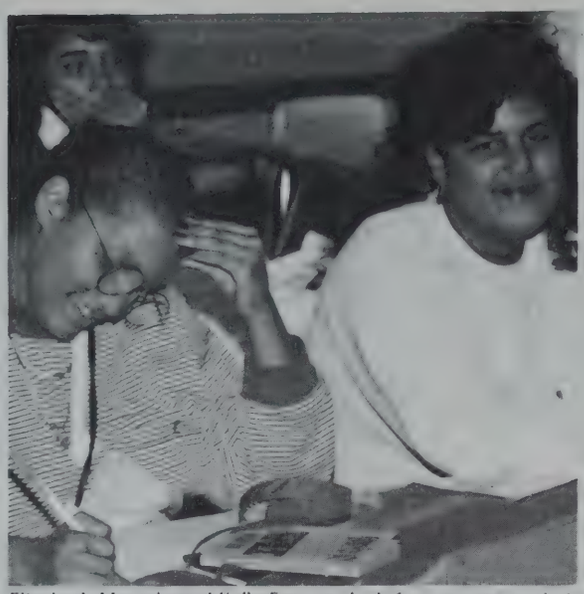
## CHRISTINE DeVIVEIROS
19 Hemlock St.
NB 02740

"Chris" — 2/20/73 — Appreciates an honest person. Special thanks to parents & friends for support. Happy times spent w/ Brian, PM, SO, NM, LO & LA. Has hopes for a future filled w/happiness & success.

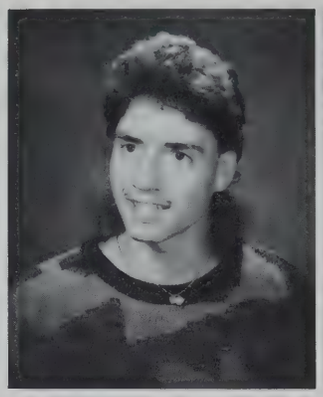
(L-R) Chrystal, Gabriela, Joyce

(L-R) Sheri, Al, Brian, Eddie

(L-R) Kris, Mike, DJ, Kevin



Elizabeth Macedo and Kelly Fonseca look for answers to their homework assignment.



## VIRGILIO P. DO PAO
96 Dartmouth St.
NB 02740

"Virgil" — 3/29/71 — Happiest w/HL, AA, SR & MD. Admires individuality. Won't forget being w/friends at NBH. Passes the time dancing & going out. Bad habit of being impatient. Art classes the best.

## IVONE M. DUARTE
66 Independent St.
NB 02744

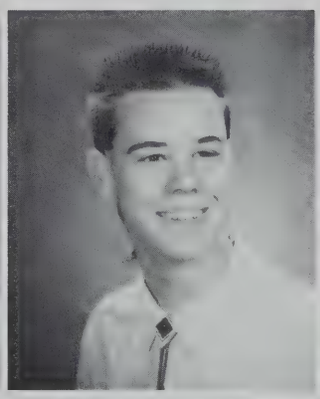
9/16/73 — Special thanks to parents & Mr. Silveira. Good times w/PG, LP, CR, IM & PY. Plans to be a fashion designer. Mrs. Gomes & Mr. B. both rate high. "I'm Still Loving You" #1 song. Loves lunchtime.

## LUCILIA C. DUARTE
76 Division St.
NB 02744

"Lucy" — 9/23/72 — Thanks to parents & friends. Happy w/OS, MD, PD, SD, CM, LV, JR, ADA, PP, JD & RB. Appreciates a sense of humor, honesty & personality. Enjoys listening to music & just hanging out.

## NATALIA F. DUARTE
22 Bullard St.
NB 02746

"Ana" — 5/25/72 — Thanks parents, brothers, sis Susie, Zita, Helder & Fernando. Happy w/Fernando, TA, LM, MS, LA, SD, LC & HT. Plans to marry, raise a family & own a nursery. Happy when excited.

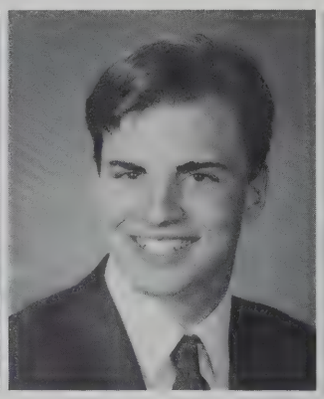


## BRIAN D. DUBE
4 Rock Cress Ln.
Acushnet 02743

"Doobs" — 9/12/73 — Thanks Mom, Dad & sister Laura for being there. Plans to be a state trooper in Florida. Good times w/MT, MM, JS, MC & the rest of the peace posse. Enjoys hangin' w/friends.

## MELISSA L. DUFRESNE
25A Barksdale Ln.
Acushnet 02743

"Missy" — 12/27/72 — Most noted for being in the halls. Happy w/friends & animals. Won't forget working in the bookstore. Plans to enter the medical field. Thanks Mrs. Athaide.



## RODERICK M. DUNLOP II
98 E. Clinton St.
NB 02740

"Mac" — 8/19/73 — Thanks parents. Best times spent w/DV, MR, PG, ZR, AA, JA, & SK. "Punch it, Chewie!" "God" by John Lennon #1 song. Role in "Camelot" memorable.

## ANN M. DUPONT
59 Waldo St.
NB 02745

"Emmett" — 7/15/72 — Happiest w/Chris Barboza, Yabo & Pigpen. "I ain't Jane; Oh, cripe; I feel poor!" "I looked at You" top tune. Won't forget Sr. Banquet. Mr. Vaz & Mr. Silva both tops. Doors fan.

## MONIQUE A. DUPONT
180 Lawrence St.
NB 02745

"Mo" — 12/3/73 — Thanks family, Pat & friends. Happy w/Pat, RO, Kate & Mel. Won't forget 5-Alive, $12 taxi, oh — Mo!, caviar, 9/19/90, Sr. Banquet & 12/24/88. Noted for wearing Eternity & her secret identity.

## KERRIE A. DUSSAULT
122 Arlington St.
NB 02745

3/6/72 — Noted for being kind & very energetic. Happiest w/SB, CB, LD, JD, AD, & JJ. Won't forget times spent in the Dean's office. Plans to attend college. Embarrassed when screaming at the beach.

## REDA R. ELLENWOOD
465 Kempton St.
NB 02740

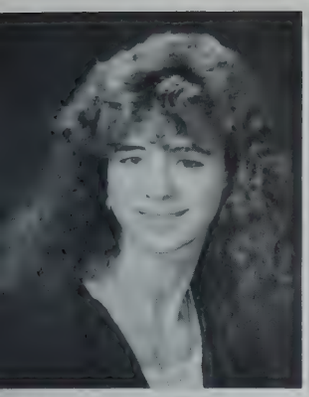
12/19/72 — Special thanks to Dad. "A black mind is a terrible thing to waste." College in the near future. Happiest w/family. Passes the time shopping & reading. Minority Awareness Club a favorite.

## STEPHANIE ELLIS
495 Coggeshall St.
NB 02746

"Googles" — 11/4/73 — Horseback riding & playing guitar favorite pastimes. Sends thanks to Mom, Mrs. Crowne & Mrs. Marland. Secretly wishes to have a relationship w/Mark Slaughter. "That's well."

## KEITH B. ESPINOLA
17 Joseph St.
Acushnet 02743

"Espo" — 11/23/73 — Thanks Coach Gouveia & family. Hockey & fr. baseball the best. Happy w/TS, JO, WR, DM, DL, BD & hockey team. Admires a sense of humor. Happiest doing anything w/friends. Mr. Vaz #1.

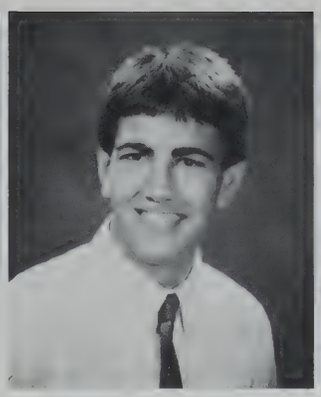


## SUSAN C. ESTEVES
484 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02745

"Sue" — 1/4/72 — "Vision of Love" top tune. Seeks honesty, faithfulness & personality in people. Thanks parents for their support. Happiest w/BE, LB, JH, CG, AS, CC & LM. Mr. Zielinski #1 teacher.

## STEVEN C. ESTEVEZ
27 Jenney St.
NB 02740

"Esteves" — 11/30/73 — Thanks parents, Coach Rolfe & Coach Wirth. Happy w/football team, JS, RT, PD, BH, DD, KB, DO, JA, JR, LV, & SD. Wishes to play pro football. Mr. Kelly & Mr. Wilson both tops.



## KENNETH R. EUGENIO
22 Ryan St.
NB 02740

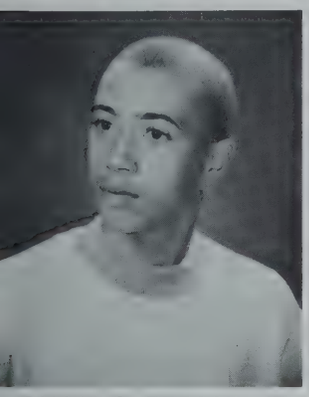
"Magilla" — 5/16/73 — "Somebody wants to get hurt!" Thanks his parents the most. Happiest w/ EV, MR, & AB. NESBA championships most memorable. Mr. Goodfellow #1 teacher.

## PENELOPE T. EVANS
151 Maple St.
NB 02740

"Penny" — 9/11/72 — Most noted for being quiet. Thanks go to parents. Bad habit of staring into space. College in the immediate future. Happy w/Mia, Arlene, Jen & DeAnne. Wishes to look like Marilyn.

## DANA S. FARLAND
148 Willow St.
NB 02740

"B" — 8/22/72 — Most noted for the "big toe." Thanks to parents & Kelly. Plans to attend college & become a doctor. Enjoyed game day & going out w/Kelly & friends. Wishes to build a time machine.



## RYAN S. FERMINO
115 Willis St.
NB 02740

"Ras" — 6/8/73 — Special thanks to parents. Can be found hangin' w/Liz & the HDP. College in the near future. Won't forget the girls at NBHS. Secretly wishes to play in the NBA. "That's tuff!"

## ANDREA L. FERNANDES
87 Plymouth St.
NB 02740

"Andy" — 7/22/73 — Admires Mr. Goodfellow & Laurie. Good times w/David, LF, ER, KP & close friends. Respects honesty & courage. Won't forget lunch w/DB. Happy listening to Zeppelin.

## DORIS M. FERNANDES
251 Mattapoisett Rd.
Acushnet 02743

5/28/73 — Most noted for laughing uncontrollably! Thanks parents. Best times spent w/BU, SZ, LF, CS, SP, PV & SV. Red-faced after falling in the cafeteria! Appreciates a sense of humor.

## NANCY FERNANDES
141 Earle St.
NB 02746

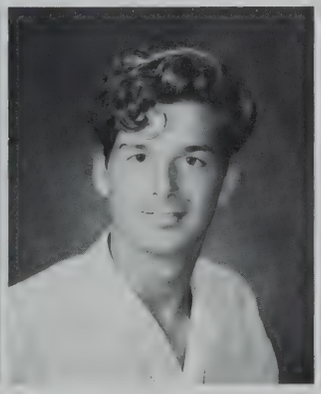
"Nanc" — 7/20/73 — Thanks parents for love & support & Mr. Hochman for his help. Happy hangin' w/HC, LS, AL & LM. Mr. Francis #1. Won't forget summer of '90, B-52's concert, 3/20/90, 9/2/90 & especially, SS.

## LISA A. FERREIRA
36 Independent St.
NB 02744

"Lees" — 4/15/73 — Noted for jokes & fingernails. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happy w/VB, BU, SZ, PV, SV, SP, RR, FB, MM, DF, MF & the gang at the beach. Plans to be rich. Funny personality important. "See ya!"

## NELIDA P. FERREIRA
456 Kempton St.
NB 02740

8/26/73 — Loves Reggae music. Top tunes include "Your House" & "Bad Card." Thanks Tony M. & Dana F. for being there. Admires Bob Marley. Memorable moments w/Deb F., RN, AS, KG, EB, RG, AB & CD. Hopes for unity.



## ANGELICO E. FIALHO
80 Sidney St.
NB 02740

"Angel" — 7/3/72 — Thanks parents & brother. Secretly wishes to become pro soccer player. Depeche Mode's, "Personal Jesus," "Policy of Truth" & "Behind the Wheel" all great songs. A nail biter.

## DIANE FIALHO
73 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740

"D" — 1/3/73 — Thanks parents, sisters & godparents for everything. Happiest w/Hugo. Mrs. O. tops her list. Plans to attend college, get married & have a family. Bad habit of banging into things.

Lisa, Russ, Kristen and Jen flash smiles for the camera.

Maria Da Silva relaxes in class.

Gary Baptista flashes a winning smile for us.

Nitza Resto says, "I finally made the book!"

## CARLA M. FIGUEIRAS
23 Oak St.
NB 02740

"Butch" — 9/20/73 — Thanks Mom, grandparents, sister & Manny. Happy w/Manny & close friends CP, ER, SP, EF & AR. Plans to major in marketing in college. "What's for lunch?" Mrs. Kalife tops her list.

## HEIDEE M.K. FIRLIT
893½ County St.
NB 02740

"Red" — 8/28/72 — Noted for pro-life stand in the classroom. Thanks the Lord Jesus Christ for putting special people in her life. Hopes to work in the mission field. Pastor Jim, DV, DM & MS great.

## WILLIAM P. FLEMING
14 Fairway Dr.
Acushnet 02743

"Sausage" — 12/24/73 — Special thanks to Mom, Dad & BA. Mr. Robbins rates high. "Unchained Melody" #1 song. Secretly wishes to play ball in the majors, but college comes first. Bad habit of nail biting.

## KERRI A. FLOOD
344 Shaw St.
NB 02745

"Ker" — 5/26/73 — Special thanks to parents. Best times w/ Steve, TC, MW, LM, KH & friends. Plans to attend college & get married. "When I'm with You" #1 tune. Appreciates honesty. "Batty, Batty, Batty!"

## KELLY E. FONSECA
130 Mashpee Ct.
NB 02740

6/7/73 — Special thanks to Mom. Best times w/TD, JM, VM, MH, VL & EM. Plans for a career in travel & tourism. Can be found hangin' on Potter St. Mrs. Cetenich tops. Won't forget crazy rules at NBH!

## KEVIN FONSECA
37 Hickory St.
NB 02740

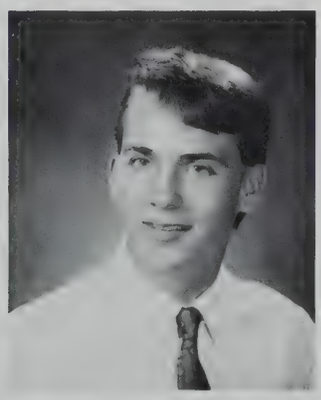
8/8/73 — A Blue House young man who somehow misplaced his senior questionnaire. Will surely miss good friends made while at NBHS. Won't miss the sound of the early alarm or school bells.

## KERRIE A. FONTINHA
54 Durfee St.
NB 02740

"Flez" — 6/28/73 — Thanks go to John & his family. Best times spent w/John. "Here and Now" #1 song. Hopes for a future w/ John. Mr. Pacheco the best. Won't forget jr. yr. gym class! "No suh!" Known by laugh.

## SHANNON R. FOURNIER
30 Beach St.
Fairhaven 02719

5/25/73 — Special thanks to father, Kim & grandparents. Admires sister Kim. Happiest w/ Henry Mena & son Devin. Enjoys being w/KG, SB, MT, EB & KF. College in her future plans.



## DEREK M. FRAKES
190 Whitman St.
NB 02745

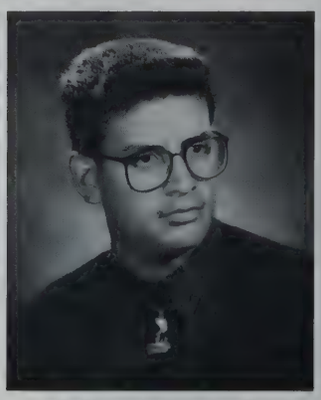
"Digger" — 4/6/73 — Best times w/22, 7, 44, 70, 36, 64, 84, 2, KS & parents. Future as a Florida state trooper. Dreams of marrying Elle McPherson! Mr. Hamlet, Mr. J. & Mr. Gouveia all great. "What's up B?"

## SHERRY L. FRANCIS
Acushnet 02743

"Sher" — 2/23/73 — Thanks parents & Jay. Good times w/Jay & friends. Listens to anything by Queensryche. Happy just hanging out. Enjoys listening to music & partying w/the crew. Always wears black.

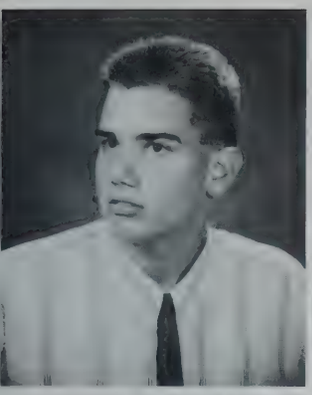
## JOSEPH A. FRANCO
145 Bonney St.
NB 02740

"Joe" — 6/25/73 — Thanks Ana & Joe B., Sue E. & Danielle. Good times w/Danielle, Showchoir, KL, B², AB & CC. Enjoyed history w/ Ms. Campanelli & lang w/Ms. Andrade. "Go off!" "I Need You Now" #1 tune.



## JOSE A. FRANQUI
168 Van Buren St.
NB 02746

"Che" — 2/21/72 — Thanks parents. Bad habit of talking back to teachers! Best times spent w/ Nanette Vega, Ricky, Juni, SS, Joe, DV, SG & OB. Mr. K & Mr. O. both great. Wishes to own a Toyota 4 runner!



## DEREK T. FRATES
33 Lexington St.
NB 02740

10/17/73 — Thanks go to Wally. Most noted for being late! Enjoys football & b-ball. Good times w/ BH, MJ, CR, RH, AC & AC. Won't forget Mr. Walsh or soph. yr. biology. "Walk of Life" #1 song. "Whut?"

## ROCHELLE J. FREDETTE
218 Lawrence St.
NB 02745

"Ro" — 5/14/73 — Noted for being so small! Won't forget $12 taxi; What, no bacon?' KL's; SJ; caviar; camp; 12/2/89; SS talks & banquets. Thanks family, friends & Mike. Prays for height.

## PATRICIA FREITAS
16 Calumet St.
NB 02744

8/7/73 — Most noted for sense of humor. Thanks parents. Happiest w/friends. Won't forget 5/25/90. Appreciates honesty & sincerity. "Gimme a break!" "Here and Now" #1 song. Plans to enter medical field.

## HELEN FURTADO
2 Margin St.
NB 02744

"Hell-N" — 12/10/73 — Special thanks to parents & God. Best times spent w/Rich, DM & friends. Won't forget the fine gym sub! Hopes to marry Rich & become wealthy. Dreams of being on isle w/Vanilla Ice!

## MARIA FURTADO
52 Swift St.
NB 02740

"Dusca" — 12/19/73 — Thanks Mom, Dad, God & Manny. Happiest w/LO, PF, AS, LF, AC & the gang. Plans on college & medical career. Won't forgive Kelly burning her hair in chem.! "Unbelievable!"

## MARCIA J. GALIPEAU
275 Palmer St.
NB 02740

9/18/73 — Special thanks to Coach Hamlet. Best times w/MH, CL, LW, KT, KH, LB, CN & DT. Will never forget 5/25/90 — Red Oak. Enjoyed field hockey. Passes the time just hanging w/friends.

## ANABELA D. GARCIA
211 Tremont St.
NB 02740

"Ana" — 5/3/71 — Thanks go to Mom & Izzy. Plans to attend BCC & work on a nursing degree. Good times w/Maggie, Mom, sisters & friends. Looks for honesty, looks & personality. Can be found at the Mall.

## MELISSA S. GARRISON
56 Venus Dr.
NB 02745

"Mis" — 2/1/73 — Bad habit of talking too much! Happiest w/NJ, SC, KG & the gyrlz! Plans to attend college & major in criminal justice. Thanks go to parents. Enjoys going to Providence & NYC.

## SHERI L. GENTILI
37 Vernon St.
NB 02745

"Meiko" — 6/29/73 — Thanks parents & Chad. Good times w/ Chad & CM, DP, CC, SA &KL. Enjoys coaching St. Joe's cheering squad. Mrs. O's chem. class the best! Plans to move to Florida & marry Chad..

The girls of Ms. Borden's English class "take five" for the camera.

Brian Alves, Gentry Andrews, and Jason Amaral clown around at lunchtime.

(Front, L — R): Maria Furtado, Tammy Ourique, Lisa Ferreira (Back) Debbie Medeiros, Pam Vieira ready for the senior class photo.

Ross Grace is in deep concentration as he takes his test.

## MARIA K. GERBINO
291 Lawrence St.
NB 02745

"Mia" — 7/29/73 — Most noted for offbeat personality. Thanks family. Best times spent w/Jen, Mary, Angela & Penny. "Kyrie" #1 song. Won't forget the Sr. Banquet. Headed for college. Mr. Biscari #1.

## MELISSA M. GILBERT
134 Sycamore St.
NB 02740

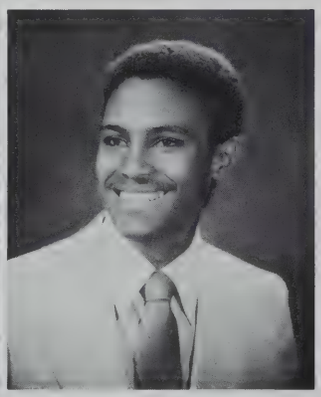
"Missa" — 6/14/73 — Most noted for being short. Fussing w/her hair worst habit. Happiest w/ Raegs, Dee, Titi, Jen, Crys, Shai & the rest of the crew. Thanks Upward Bound. "Yeah, you're all there."

## KATHY L. GLOSSOP
26 Kenney St.
NB 02746

6/27/73 — Sends thanks to parents, David & Greg. Plans to pursue a career in cosmetology & child care. Happiest w/Greg, SB, EB, KF, SG, LA, & the rest of the 8-ball posse. Admires Mr. Correia.

## NICK GOLDSTEIN
12 Priscilla St.
NB 02740

"God" — 11/10/73 — Admires Frank Lorenzo & thanks Mr. Foster. Plans to be able one day to say "I liked the product so much, I bought the company." Mr. Fraga & Great Books II tops. Debate Team a favorite.



## BOAVENTURA F. GOMES
118 Sycamore St.
NB 02740

"Ben" — 3/20/71 — Thanks his brother the most. Playing soccer favorite pastime. CV culture class, Rui, Antonio, Eugenio, & Laurentino most memorable. Mr. DaGraca & Mr. B. tops .

## DEANNE M. GOMES
220 Pleasant St.
NB 02740

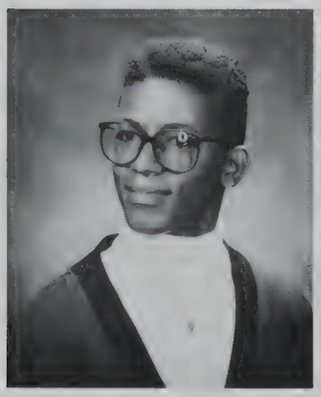
"D" — 10/24/73 — Happiest w/ Scott, RG, TS, MG, JM, MB, TC, SS & the crew. "Yeah, you'll be all right." Remembers "All right, people, move on." Most noted for her laugh. Secretly wishes to stop racism.

## EILEEN L. GOMES
159 North St.
NB 02740

"Peachy" — 11/14/72 — Happiest w/Craig, Marlene, Taunya, DD, BC, DC, MC, & EC. Thanks Mommy & Auntie Heidi. "Whatever." Seeks respect & honesty. Known for attitude & dirty looks. Dreams of living happy life.

## RAEGEN L. GOMES
1124 Beverly St.
NB 02745

"Rae" — 4/5/73 — Mr. Raposo & Mrs. Purcell rate high. Thanks God, Mom & Dad. Happy w/Cory, MG, DG, TS, JM, MB, SS, TC, & the rest of the clan. Admires sense of humor & honesty. Hopes to be successful.



## RUI M. GOMES
108 So. Sixth St.
NB 20740

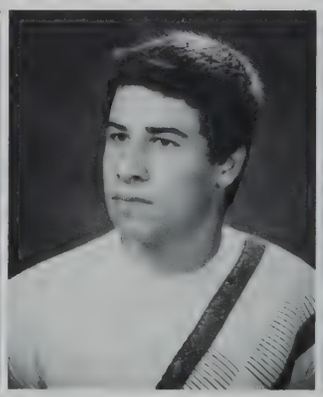
"Roy" — 4/5/73 — Admires grandmother. Special thanks to Mom & Dad for all their support. Happy w/FL, HM, OM, TB, CS, CD, & BM. Admires honesty, humor & intelligence. Mr. Gomes & Mrs. Conward tops!

## ANGELA M. GONCALVES
86 Belleville Rd.
NB 02745

"Angie" — 12/27/73 — Most noted for long nails! Thanks Mom, Dad & JayCee. Good times w/ JayCee, SM, CM, BK, MD, DP, DR & the whole Westport crue. Plans to go to college, be successful & marry JayCee.

## CRISTINA A. GONCALVES
55 Collette St.
NB 02746

"Cris" — 9/28/73 — Thanks to parents for support. Wishes to marry Danny & live happily ever after! Happy w/"Bum," LB, PO, SE & NF. Noted for being sarcastic. College in the near future. "Yeah, right!"



## LAWRENCE M. GONSALVES
121 Webster Ct.
NB 02746

"Larry" — 3/9/69 — Most noted for wearing Laker items. Thanks Mrs. Bolton. Happiest just being w/friends. Watching the Lakers a favorite activity. Found at the Mall. Bad habit of biting his nails!

## IRIS N. GONZALEZ
45 Cherokee Ct.
NB 02740

"China" — 12/2/72 — Special thanks to Mom. "Poison" #1 song. Best times spent w/Marilyn. Won't forget the teachers at NBH! Appreciates honesty. To become a nurse in the future. "That's not fair!"

## AMY L. GORDON
9 Norman St.
Acushnet 02743

9/24/73 — Thanks to Laura Rapoza for just being my friend. Good times spent w/Rob & Racheal in the art room. Drama Club top activity. Mr. Bettencourt tops her list! "I Feel So Different" #1 song.

## OLGA M. GOUVEIA
NB 02740

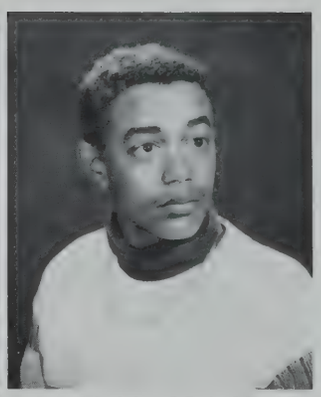
"Fluffy" — 12/22/72 — Staying in bed on Mondays a bad habit. Thanks her mother & father. Plans to live in Paris & travel. Secretly wishes to meet "Mr. Right". Happiest w/HG, DS, MA & PC. Mrs. Forgue tops.

## MANESH GOYAL
11 Zenas Cowen Ln.
S. Dartmouth 02748

"Indian Dream" — 2/24/73 — Mr. Goodfellow favorite teacher. Happiest w/TM, BM, JM, SA, CL, DL, LC, RC, DL & JM. Seeks people who like Andrew Dice Clay. "My Fair Lady!" most memorable. Drama Club tops.

## REBECCA L. GRACE
119 Parker St.
NB 02740

"Butt" — 11/7/72 — Sends thanks to her mother & father. Plans to go on to college. Happiest w/ Kevin Perry & her daughter. "Oh!" Most noted for her laugh. Mrs. Lotz a favorite. "Only You" top tune.

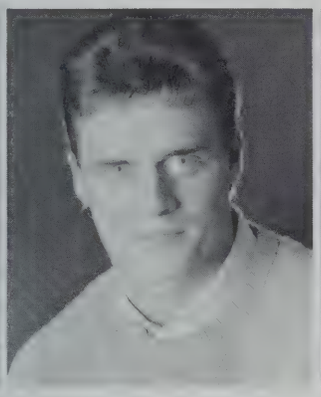


## ROSS M. GRACE JR.
58A Cherry Tree Ln.
NB 02740

"Rosco" — 8/30/73 — Mrs. Conward top teacher. Black studies & psychology favorites. "Know who are to be Black!" Respect & love for his parents & family. "Fight the Power" #1 song. College in the future.

## SHAWNDRE L. GRACE
139 So. Second St.
NB 02740

2/17/73 — Starting trouble a bad habit. Special thanks to her mother & God. Good times w/ Brian, KG, DG, DF, AP, CD, JS, KC & DP. Secretly wishes to be happily married. "Lies" #1 song. "You, beast!"

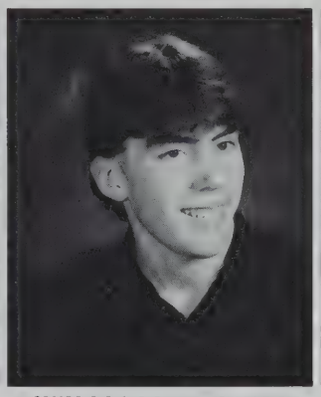


## RAYMOND GRAMLICH
3278 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

"Ray" — 4/29/72 — Grateful to his parents & coaches. Enjoyed great times w/the football crew. Could be found hanging out in the Gold House. Banquets & football season all very memorable.

## KESHA L. GRAY
186 Chancery St.
NB 02740

"Kei" — 5/25/73 — Thanks Susan for making her feel welcome in a new school & city. Happy when singing. Plans to major in business adm. & own her own business. Secret wish to be a singer & form a group!



## WILLIAM F. GREEN
608 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02740

"Billy" — 11/24/73 — Good times w/CA, & the crew. Noted for wearing his hat backwards! Passes the time hanging out in Dartmouth. Thanks parents. College in the near future. Habit of being confused!

## LORI GREGG
91 Moss St.
NB 02744

6/6/73 — Most noted for long fingernails. Special thanks to parents & Kevin. Best times w/KH, LD, KO & friends. Can be found wherever Legend or Nyle Vain is. "Gemini" #1 song. Mrs. Hassey the best!

## MICHELLE R. GUAY
19 Anthony St.
Acushnet 02743

5/15/73 — Best times w/RD, PL, KM, niece & close friends. Thanks Mom & Dad. Noted for purple obsession! Gr. Outdoors Club & Usher Corps both great. Enjoyed working in the nursery. "Soo cute!"

## ROSEMARY A. GUIMARAES
59 Eugenia St.
NB 02745

"Rose" — 7/10/73 — Thanks parents & brother for love & support. Happy w/DH, JH, LB, CG, SE, TD & CS. Plans to further her education, major in pre- med & become a successful doctor. Appreciates honesty.

## TRINA M. GULA
165 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02740

"Kitty" — 4/13/73 — Thanks Mom, family & Tony. Good times w/boyfriend Jorge A. & best friend Selena C. Cross-country & Gr. Outdoors Club both great. Enjoys doing crafts & skiing. "What's going on?"

Tiffany Weston finds her test extremely amusing.

JOSE SOUZA

JASON SOUZA

LAZARO PISOEIRO

## JULIE C. HACHEY
292 Princeton St.
NB 02745

"Jewls" — 8/26/72 — Thanks to Mom & Dad, Peter, Liz & close friends. Best times w/DD, PR, LN & PR. Passes the time swimming & skiing. Swim team #1 activity. "Bogus!" Desires to be rich & famous!

## ELIZABETH C. HAMEL
3574 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

"Hamel" — 9/20/73 — Thanks sent to Mr. M., Mrs. Morgan, Mom & Dad. Good times w/Zoe, swim team & S.O.W. Enjoys playing piano. Chorus & Drama Club both great. Mr. Goodfellow tops her list. "Oy, vay!"

## IAN D. HAMEL
338 Pleasant St.
NB 02740

"E" — 11/19/73 — Thanks go to SM, JM, TW, RD, JW, LW & LP. Best times spent w/Shannon. Mr. Kelly's English class the best! Won't forget bomb scares in the rain & the ever-increasing price of lunch!

## KRISTIN L. HARDY
350 W. Rodney French Blvd.
NB 02744

"Hardy" — 2/20/73 — Thanks Mom, Dad, Scott & coaches. Good times w/Jane, CL, LB, MG, MH, BB & friends. Won't forget Happy New Year '90, getting stuck in the mud w/Meghan & winning the state tournament.

## JULIE A. HART
1162 Dutton St.
NB 02745

"Jul" — 10/9/73 — Thanks Mom, Dad, Steve & friends. Most noted for writing notes to strangers! Happy w/BSA, SE, CG, RG, SP & anyone forgotten. Mr. Zielinski's class the best. "I'm crazy today!"

## PATRICK HART
245 Palmer St.
NB 02740

11/3/73 — Found his way from Buffalo to the halls of the Gold House. Very fond of his guitar & his tattoos! Best times spent listening to his favorite music or playing his guitar w/his group.

## JAMES E. HASKINS
205 Clifford St.
NB 02745

10/21/73 — Special thanks to Mom. Best times w/MH, JM, LM, TS & CH. "Have fun!" "Good mornin'!" Likes a good sense of humor. Listens to anything by Billy Joel. Enjoys bowling & singing. Future lawyer.

## LYNNE A. HATHAWAY
658 Cottage St.
NB 02740

"Lynnie' — 8/16/73 — Thanks go to Mom & Dad. Happy w/BD, MG, DF, GV, TP, MC & KL. Won't forget the Sr. Banquet. College in her future. Likes a sense of humor. Gr. Outdoors & Drama Club tops.

## AMANDA HEBERT
14 Brightman Ct.
NB 02745

3/7/73 — Special thanks to Donna G., Joyce P. & Meg P. Enjoyed Honor Society & Great Outdoors Club. Appreciates honesty. "Nothing compares 2 U" #1 song. Happy w/BG, AG, LR & SM. College next step.

## JENNIFER A. HEBERT
123 E. Clinton St.
NB 02740

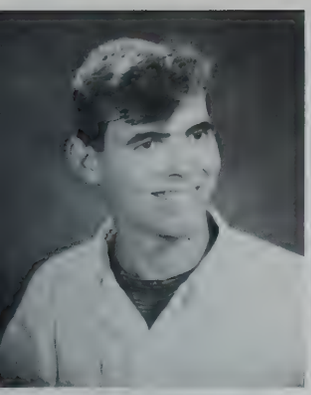
"Eggbert" — 1/28/74 — Sr. Banquet most memorable. Special thanks to Mom, Jay & Josh for their love & support. Happiest w/ JS, HH, JR, JD, SF & RG. "Coolbeans!" Ms. Persson & Mr. Strittmatter favorites.

## MATTHEW C. HEBERT
523 Cottage St.
NB 02740

"Spike" — 11/26/73 — Ms. Persson & Spanish II tops. Admires good personality & intelligence. Enjoys being w/JA, JT, AG, DM, CR, HG, MJ, DS & AP. Wishes to be the strongest in the world. Future in Army.

## MAXINE HEBERT
389 Bedford St.
NB 02740

"Max" — 10/27/73 — Thanks Mom & Dad for support & patience. Best times w/CL, MG, CO, KT, KH, LB, LW & friends. Won't forget 5/25/90 Red Oak & Sr. Banquet. Mr. Ham, Mrs. O. & Mr. Ed all top her list!



## ROBERT B. HEBERT JR.
2343 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

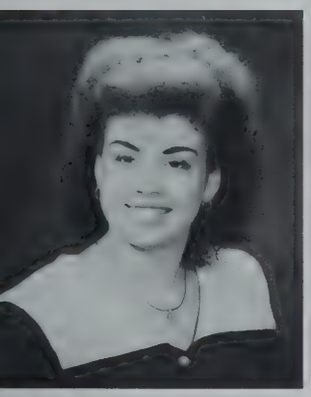
"Rob" — 8/11/73 — "Dude" "Spaceoditty" top tune. Admires good personality. Hopes to become a fine artist. Happiest w/BH, JH, JS, CR & DF. Thanks go to Mr. Bettencourt. Noted for being very hyper.

## MARY E. HISER
815 So. First St.
NB 02744

"Emmy" — 10/31/73 — Sends thanks to Mr. Mandly. Happiest w/Alan. Headed for Capitol Univ. in Ohio. "Smile, the world loves you!" Admires an honest person. Friendships made at NBHS special. Future vet.

## CORISSA L. HOLE
170 Bellevue St.
NB 02744

"Rissa" — 5/14/73 — "I'm so excited" Won't forget Angelica's Pt., meeting Jamie, Pub 99, Mr. V., 6-14-90, Chris H, Hokie & Jackie P forever. Happy w/Jamie, Trice, Jen, Jan & Wen. Her Nana always!



## MICHELL G. HORTA
27 Fulton St.
NB 20740

"Cheeks" — 9/20/73 — Most noted for her curly hair. Being capt. of Drill Team great. Thanks her parents & SGM Gallagher. Happiest w/CM, NR, BS, LP, MB, WP & NM. Mr. Charbonneau's English class tops.

## JAMIE P. HOUDE
85 Bayberry Rd.
NB 02740

"Haime" — 4/18/73 — Thanks grandmother for all her help. "Classy" "Shut your neck" Most memorable: Summer of '90. Found w/FB, RB, JC, BH, RH, KC, TF & TM. Admires honesty. Mr. Robbins tops.

## HEATHER D. HOUGHTON
195 Tremont St.
NB 02740

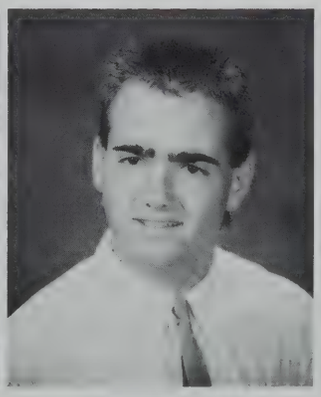
"Heath" — 9/23/73 — Hopes to be an accountant & be w/SP. Happy w/Steven Perryman & JT. "I'll Be Your Everything" top tune. Enjoys doing gymnastics. Thanks her parents. Admires personality.

## HEATHER L. HOWLAND
78 Rounds St.
NB 02740

"Heath"— 4/30/73 — "Dingleberry" Memorable times: Maine 6/90, Senior Banquet, & GOC. Special thanks to parents & friends. Happiest w/JR, JD, JH, JS, LR, AG & JF. Admires honesty, sensitivity & humor.

## KERRI L. HUNT
77 South St.
NB 02740

"Shake" — 1/1/73 — Thanks mother Marlene. Best times w/ WC Johnson, SN, DR, BF Sharkey, MMH, DH, Hammer, Nan, guys & Carol DeMello. Noted for stylish attire. Getting busted w/curling iron embarrassing!



## BRETT J. HURTEAU
15 Willard St.
NB 02744

"Hurty" — 4/25/73 — Good times w/HJ, JS, CR, RH, JH & DF. "Born to Run" #1 song. Passes the time w/football & body-building. Secretly wishes to go out w/Samantha Fox for an evening! Admires manners.

Mauricio Delgado thinks about his next English answer.

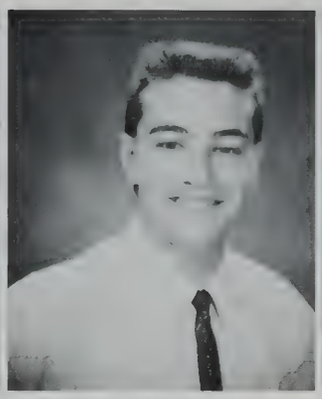
Rick Tavares smirks at getting caught by the camera.

Eden Soares has a ready smile for our photographer.

Cory and Zita make like "Romeo & Juliet" for the camera

**THOMAS J. JALOWICK**
600 Sawyer St.
NB 02746

"Tom" — 8/6/73 — Special thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/friends PD, TG, ML, KS & KC. Plans to attend college, enter Coast Guard & own a business. NB baseball #1. Mr. Lackey great.



**MARIO G. JERONIMO**
19 Ocean St.
NB 02740

"Chief" — 10/19/72 — Special thanks to family. Mr. Robbins the best! Plans to attend Wentworth. Happy w/JC, BH, DF, RH, & CR. "Take it easy!" Enjoys traveling & watching "Cheers!"

**JENNIFER L. JOHNSON**
39 Fair St.
NB 02740

"Jenn" — 4/6/73 — Thanks Mom, Nana & Grandpa. Happy w/NM, MS & "the Bimbos!" Drama Club & Show Choir both great. Wishes to live happily ever after w/ Norm! Embarrassed 9/30/90.

**JOSEPH D. KAUFMAN**
6 Pershing Ave.
Acushnet 02743

"Chumly" — 11/16/90 — Happiest when at a party! Won't forget Mr. Robinson's voice on the PA! Can be found at the nearest party. Happiest w/a clue! Swim team & track team both great.

**BETH-ANN KERSHAW**
9 Elaine Way
Acushnet 02743

3/17/73 — Special thanks to parents, Chris & Duane. Best times w/TD, JP, MP, CK, JL & KE. Won't forget geometry w/JP, band comps & chem w/CB & VC. Happiest spinning a flag or a rifle.

**DOO SUNG KIM**
18 Phillips Ave.
NB 02746

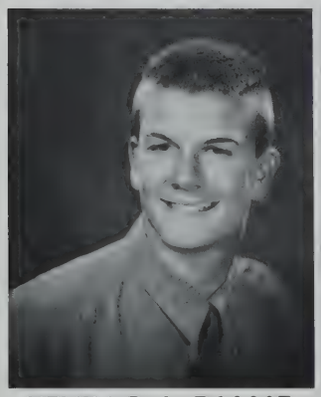
"Dewey" — 9/5/73 — Mr. Peccini #1. Happiest w/KL, DF, SE, & esp. Lum P. Plans to attend college & major in marketing. Looks for someone w/a good personality. Noted for playing baseball. "OK, You're bad."

**RACHEL KOROSKI**
43 Lambeth St.
NB 02745

2/21/73 — Special thanks to Angel Martin & parents. Good times spent w/Jimmy, Hanna & Rina. "In Your Eyes" #1 song. Happiest when dancing. Noted for her curly hair. "Life is great!" X-country great.

**DANIEL LAMBALOT**
6 Allen St.
Acushnet 02743

"Lambo" — 2/13/73 — Special thanks to Ralph. Won't forget his friends at NBH. Best times w/Lissa, Matt, MR, JO, JB, & HS. Drama Club top activity. Mr. Goodfellow tops. Found at Matt's. "Cha, baby!"



**KEVIN R. LaPALME**
214 Bellevue St.
NB 02744

"Trees" — 8/7/73 — Thanks go to parents & Mr. V. Secretly wishes to be w/that special someone on a deserted island! Can be found at da- Mills or wherever the party is. "That's kinda rude!" Mr. Fraga #1.

**KATHRYN E. LARKIN**
22 Hill Rd.
NB 02745

6/28/73 — Special thanks to Mom, Dad & Mr. M. Swim team, Drama Club & Honor Society all great. Won't forget summer '90 in Austria, being captain, sr. lounge & Sr. Banquet. Mr. Goodfellow's class the best.

**DEBORAH A. LEANDRE**
648 So. First St.
NB 02744

"Debbie-D" — 8/9/72 — Thanks go to Mom. Good times spent w/ boyfriend Joey Mendes. College in her near future. Mrs. Sousa #1. Bad habit of telling people off! "Have You Seen Her?" #1. Found at the Mall.

**CHRISTINE R. LEBEAU**
8 Snap Weed Ln.
Acushnet 02743

"Lebeausky" — 12/2/73 — Happiest w/MH, MG, LW, KH, LB, KT, SR, & MC. Special thanks to Mom, Dad, coaches & Mike for patience & support. Won't forget 5/25/90, 2/12/89 & fr. b-ball. "Thinking of You" #1 song.

**SCOTT L. LeBEAU**
73 Gammons Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"LeBeau" — 10/18/72 — Thanks Coach Wirth & parents. Plans to grace the cover of GQ in the future! Best times w/7, 22, 36, 44, 64, 70, 83 & 84. Appreciates honesty in people. Noted for being obsessed w/a tan!

## ANDREA R. LeBLANC
4090 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

6/12/73 — Thanks go to Mom, Dad & family. Happiest w/KL & close friends. Mr. J.'s chem. class & Mr. Vaz's alg. class both great! Red-faced after yelling, "She's watching me!" at PG's house w/ JD.

## CAROL M. LeBLANC
69 Covell St.
NB 02745

"Tinsel Teeth" — 7/6/72 — Passes the time bowling, roller-skating, swimming & listening to music. Ms. Bennett's Eng. class the best. Secretly wishes to own a candy factory! Noted for being quiet.

## KAREN C. LeBOEUF
301 Lowell St.
NB 02745

"Buff" — 8/22/73 — Admires friend Janele. Happiest w/Mike, BC, JM, AB, MC, MK, CC & KM. Noted for funny personality! Mr. St. Pierre & Mr. Gomes both great. Won't forget summer of '90. "Get out of here!"

## JOSEPH W. LECH III
45 Ethel St.
NB 02745

"Lech" — 1/8/73 — Happiest w/ Heather B. Most noted for arguing about cars! Won't forget NB Hockey. "Time After Time" #1 song. College in his near future. Thanks Mr. Gouveia. Can be found at Mister Donut.

## JODY L. LeCROY
270 Tinkham St.
NB 02746

6/21/73 — Special thanks to Mom. Happy w/boyfriend. Mrs. Correia tops her list. Plans to attend college & enter business management. Happiest when sleeping! Sense of humor important. "Hey, you!"

## SHANNON M. LEGER
1261 Church St.
NB 02745

7/5/73 — Thanks to Auntie Paula & Bernie for being such great people. Happy w/JW, CM, & best friend Keri. Plans to join Air Force & be an X-ray tech. Select SSA & Show Choir great. "Imagine" #1 tune.

## CARLA I. LEITAO
85 Chancery St.
NB 02740

"Kelly" — 11/21/72 — Creole classes enjoyed. Spends time watching movies or reading. Mr. DaGraca #1. Admires a good personality. Headed for college. Dreams of entering the medical field. "Love Takes Time" top tune.

## GIZELIA LEITE
185 Doreen St.
NB 02745

"Lia" — 12/13/73 — Remembers most: Sr. & Jr. Banquets. Special thanks to parents. Happiest w/ JS, NM, SA, MP, ST & DM. Mr. Motta's style of teaching great. Enjoys being w/friends. Hopes to become a singer.

## SUZANA M. LEITE
5 Poplar Rd.
NB 02745

"Suzie" — 10/16/73 — Special thanks to Ms. Ferreira & sister Tina. Happy hanging out w/Beth & the guys. Plans to open her own nursery — "Suzie's Kids." "How Deep Is Your Love" #1 song. Noted for always smiling.

## IAN M. LESLIE
164 Maxfield St.
NB 02740

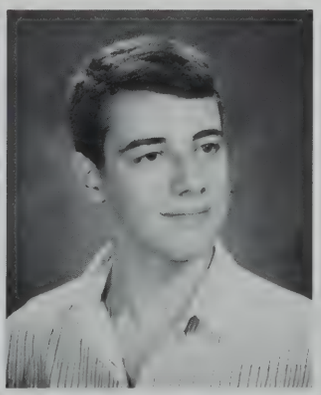
"Nuke" — 9/13/73 — Thanks go to Mom. Enjoys lifting, football, shot put & Game Boy. Mr. Goodfellow's class tops! Good times w/37, 9, DV, VC, SV, DL & AG. "Tom's Cafe" #1 song. Secretly wishes to fly!

## CHARLENE B. LEVESQUE
9 Bentley St.
NB 02746

5/28/73 — Best times spent w/ Mike & friends. First date w/Mike most memorable. Mr. Kelly rates high. Can be found at the beach. Thanks Mom, Dad, & Mike. NBHS guys will never be forgotten! "Whatever."

## KRISTEN M. LEVY
14 Beechwood Dr.
Acushnet 02743

1/20/73 — Thanks Mom, Daddy, & Kar. Best times w/the Bimbos, KA, BB, GS, PV, JF & Show Choir captains. Noted for her dimple. Juggling bad habit! Mr. Goodfellow & Mr. Charbonneau both rate on top.



## DEAN LIMA
1063 Rockdale Ave.
NB 20740

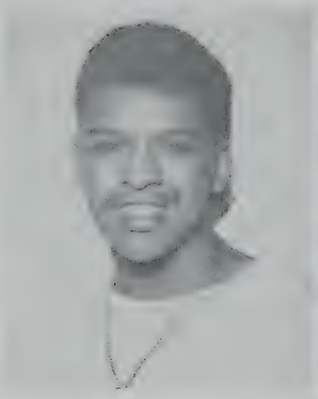
"The Man" — 9/13/73 — Big thanks to parents, Coach Wirth, & Mr. Charbonneau. Most noted for t-shirts and jeans. Red-faced over the full moon picture! Won't forget football & Drama Club. Happy w/BWA & Co.

The girls; Crystal, Stacy, Anabela, Melanie, Nealy and Wendy, surround Peter on his lucky day.

CHERYL MIRANDA

KIM MYDLACK

JOE OLIVER



## HENRY N. LIMA
166 Purchase St.
NB 02740

"Dwee" — 12/10/72 — Thanks go to parents. Enjoys weight lifting & martial arts. Best times spent w/his boys. Mr. Hamlet & Mr. Pepin great. Lunch a favorite pastime! "I still love you" Plans to be rich!

## MARK P. LIMA
96 Colonial Dr.
NB 02746

8/25/73 — Special thanks to Mom, Dad & Lana. Good times w/ MA, KS, TG, RV, TJ, PD, CM & MP. Won't forget Jr. Banquet. Predicts he'll be the future owner of a Jaguar! Hopes to own a chain of restaurants.

## MELANIE A. LIMA
26 Greenbrier Ct.
NB 02745

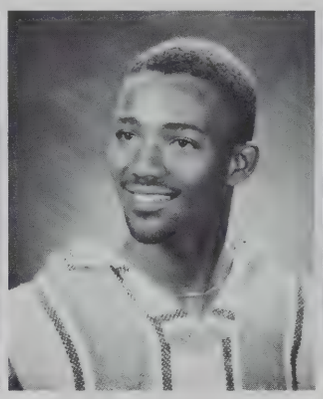
"Mel" — 12/22/72 — Good times spent w/WS, SC & close friends. Mrs. Slater rates high. Won't forget GNO 1, 2 & 3 & the night of the Jr. Banquet! "I don't care" Thanks go to parents. 'Is This Love" #1 song.

## ANTOINETTE J. LOPES
190 North St.
NB 02740

"Ant" — 12/14/73 — Most noted for "Antoine's one chance deadline method." Bad temper worst habit. Appreciates a sense of humor. "Save it." Ms. Cabral top teacher.

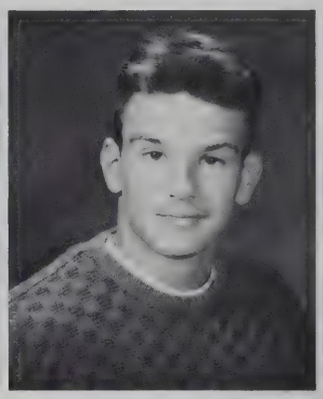
## EMMANUELLA LOPES
645 Kempton St.
NB 02740

"Mannie" — 12/8/72 — Happiest w/KS, MM, SC & all the others. "I'll Give All My Love to You" favorite tune. Sends thanks to her family & friends. College in the future. Noted for her bad attitude.



## FREDERICK LOPES
166 Grinnell St.
NB 02740

"Freddy" — 6/8/73 — "Cats are acting up!" Found wherever party's at. Special thanks to Mom & Dad for pushing him. Enjoys hanging w/the crazy fellas. Craziest w/RG, TB, CS, HL, NV & AA. Hopes to be successful.



## TIAGO C. LOPES
342 Cedar St.
NB 02740

"T. Lopes" — 12/13/72 — "I just don't know." Found at any old place. Most memorable: playing football & running track. Happiest w/BWA & co. Admires a well-rounded & giving person. Plans to go to college.

## MICHELLE M. LOURENCO
18 Douglas St.
NB 02744

"Meesh" — 5/31/73 — Active in International Club. Most memorable: Sr. & Jr. Banquet. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/Jorge & friends. Wishes to live in Paris. Enjoys music & dancing.

## KATIE J. LOVERIDGE
960 Tradewind St.
NB 02740

"Kate" — 10/28/72 — Special thanks to parents, Jill & Roy for love & support. Good times w/ Roy, Rochelle, Monique, CM & cheering crew. Enjoys cheering & being w/Roy. Appreciates honesty & a sense of humor.

## TABITHA P. LOWE
4 Joseph St.
Acushnet 02743

"Tabby" — 3/7/73 — Thanks Mom, Ron, Dad & Brandon for always being there. Best times w/ Brandon, comp. crew, LJ, BD, KA, NM & friends. Won't forget winning majorette comps, 1/27/90 & being majorette capt.

## APRIL L. LUIZ
238 Collette St.
NB 02746

11/24/73 — Thanks to PC, Irene, Henry & Mom. Best times w/ Mom, best friend Pam, Irene, Henry, friends & family. Plans to attend college in the near future. Will never forget the fun times at NBH.

## ROBERT D. LUIZ
77 Park Dr.
Acushnet 02743

"Heavy D" — 5/9/72 — Good times spent w/HN, FS, SS, TJ, TT, FP & DF. Happiest just hangin' w/ friends. Enjoys fishing. Plans to pursue a career in law enforcement. Personality important. Party animal.

## LOUIS L. LUSSIER
27 Ingraham St.
NB 02745

"Lou" — 8/29/73 — Happiest w/ good friends. Won't forget jr. year. Hopes for a future as a meteorologist. Mr. Goodfellow rates high. Debate Team top activity. "What's your point?" "Behind Blue Eyes" #1 song.

## DAVID MACHADO
11 Middlewood Dr.
Acushnet 02743

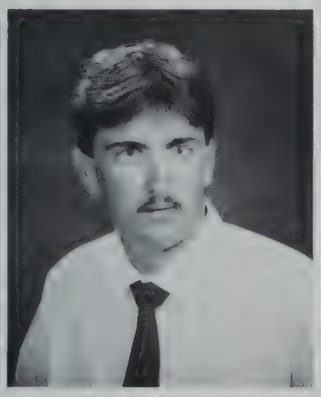
"Junior" — 7/31/72 — Special thanks to Heather, parents, UB, AS & JS. "Wasted Time" #1 song. Plans to tour the US w/the Crue! Happiest w/JS & JD. Fifth year of high school most memorable! "You know?"

## ANTHONY G. MACIEL
28 Weaver St.
NB 02740

"Tony" — 12/12/73 — Thanks parents, friends & Coach M. Mr. Goodfellow's organic chem. class tops! Happy w/WM, CB, MG, JK, JM, SA, DL & GA. "Fie on Goodness!" #1 song. Drama tops.

## CAROL ANN MAHON
26 Adams St.
NB 02746

"Rog" — 8/6/73 — Special thanks to parents & SGM Gallagher. Mrs. O's clinical chem. class tops. Good times w/BS, MH, NM, WP, MB & LP. "Get out of my office!" Most noted for blue eyes.



## THOMAS M. MAILLOUX
14 Edna St.
NB 02745

"Tree" — 10/14/72 — Thanks go to Mom & Dad. Enjoys skiing, basketball, biking & beach volleyball. "Paradise City" #1 song. Plans to enter the computer field. Mr. Jacintho #1! Wishes to be an MD.

## JOSEPH R. MARANDA
54 Agnes St.
NB 02745

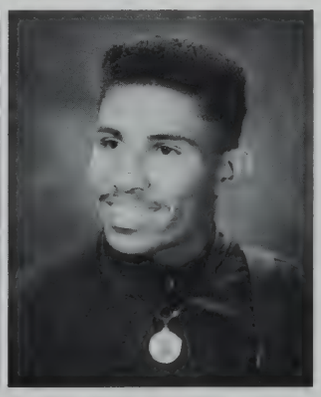
"Just Joe" — 11/14/73 — Best times w/BM, TM, MG, JK, NG, KL, DL, JM, GA & CB. Mr. Goodfellow's organic chem. class tops. "That's All" #1 song. Drama Club tops. Admires evil twin!

## MELISSA L. MARLOWE
458 Kempton St.
NB 02740

10/16/73 — Noted for being shy. Best times spent w/boyfriend. Plans to attend college next. Won't forget 1st lunch shift! "Make It Last Forever" #1 song. Bad habit of biting nails. Mr. Raposo #1.

## NICOLE L. MARSHALL
106 Hazard St.
NB 02740

"Nikki" — 8/24/72 — Happy w/ MS, BT, CP, LT, SW, TL, RS & friends. Mrs. Hassey & Mr. Biscari both great. Passes the time singing & dancing. Noted for being loud during passing period! "No time!"



## ALFONSO MARTINEZ
171 Summit St.
NB 02740

"Crazy Al" — 7/5/71 — Happiest w/Eddie & the boys. "This is beautiful." Ms. Sylvia & the office tops. "It Feels Good" #1 song. Sends thanks to his parents. Football & track favorite school activities.

Antoinette Lopes goes over her vocabulary list.

Ramon, Matt, Lynn and Jay "hold up" the building.

Doo Sung Kim and Ying Wai Ng are happy for the interruption in English class.

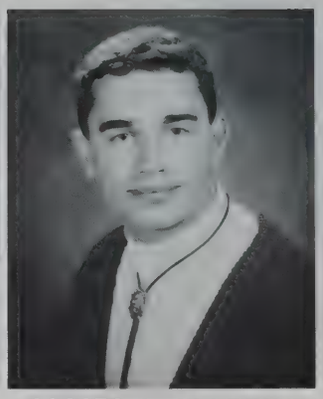
Dave Ramos strikes a casual pose for the camera.

## CAROL S. MARTINS
76 Division St.
NB 02744

"Penguin" — 12/22/72 — "You serious?" Sends special thanks to Mom. Happiest w/MM, LD, CP, RB, MD, GB, GV & AP. Secretly wishes to live in Maui & become an actress. Lunch & Jr. Banquet most memorable.

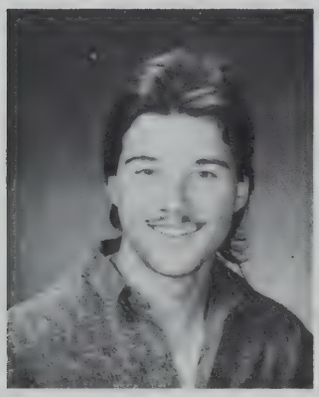
## HELENA MARTINS
298 Shaw St.
NB 02745

"Lana" — 1/5/72 — Most noted for her driving. Not doing homework a bad habit. "See ya!" Plans to be a success. Appreciates someone she can trust. Happiest when drawing. Thanks her family & friends.



## JAMES A. MARTINS
223 Summit St.
NB 02740

"Sunshine" — 1/29/73 — Happiest w/Rachel, BWA & Don. "Give me a break!" Thanks his parents, Coach Wirth, RK, DL, DV & TL. Happiest doing something special for a friend. Sleeping in class a bad habit.



## PAULO A. MATIAS
81 Tremont St.
NB 02740

11/18/70 — This former Green House young man left for Portugal before having a chance to return his questionnaire. Magazine sales memorable. Missed his chance at sr. lounge. Good friends also missed.

## NANCY C. MATOS
116 South St.
NB 02740

"Nuke" — 4/23/73 — Thanks Mom, Dad & Polly. Best times w/ AR, CV & KC. AFS & Chorus both great. Red-faced after falling w/ a skirt on while bowling! "Holy smokes!" Hopes to pursue career in medical field.

## PAUL G. MATOS
148 Butler St.
NB 02744

5/22/73 — Special thanks to parents & family. Won't forget the 1990 soccer season. Best times spent w/RV, MM, MO, JR, BR, DC, AC, KL & MP. Plans to go to college & become a civil engineer. Mr. Vaz tops.

## JENNIFER L. McCARTHY
89 Princeton St.
NB 02745

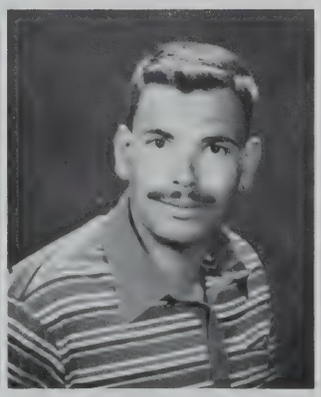
"Jenn" — 10/14/73 — Thanks go to parents. Happy hangin' w/the Bimbos, BG, JF, BB, JC, KF & friends. Won't forget NY trips, Hershey's kisses & Mr. Protein. Drama Club #1 activity.

## AIMEE M. McKENNA
20 Wamsutta Ave.
Acushnet 02743

12/10/73 — Most noted for her high-pitched voice. Jr. & Sr. Banquets & summer of '90 memorable. Thanks her parents & friends. Hitting a pole in an empty parking lot embarrassing. Happiest w/ friends.

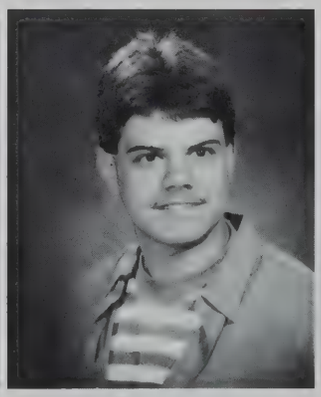
## DEBRA MEDEIROS
179 Brook St.
NB 02746

"Debbie" — 6/24/72 — Happy w/MM, SA, PR, MP, SM, BM, CR, SS, MS & the crew. Thanks Mom, Dad & family. Won't forget 7/27/90 & 11/11/90. Found at West End beach. Noted for flirting. College in the future.



## JEFFREY MEDEIROS
148 Fair St.
NB 02740

"Big Man" — 12/30/71 — Thanks go to parents. Happiest w/MR, TL, JM & RM. Plans to be a prison guard. Won't forget the girls at NBH! Football & hockey both great sports. Hopes to be a powerlifter.



## NELSON A. MEDEIROS
192 Dawson St.
NB 02745

6/7/73 — Most noted for asking questions. Sends thanks to Mr Goodfellow. Happiest when doing nothing. Jeff Oliveira's singing memorable. Biology w/Mr. Goodfellow a favorite. Happiest w/friends.

## ROBERT J. MEDEIROS
30 Emery St.
NB 02744

"Rob" — 4/30/73 — "Don't worry about it." Sr. Banquet most memorable. Happiest w/TG, JM, AL, GA, ML & PP. Secretly wishes to play for the Celtics & make big bucks. Appreciates a sense of humor.

## CHRISTOPHER H. MELLO
53 Granite Ave.
NB 02740

"Chris" — 6/11/73 — US History w/Mr. Motta a favorite. Plans to study engineering. Happiest w/ Karen Miller, MA, PD, ML, RV, SC & JD. Enjoyed track. Secretly wishes to play in the NFL. Thanks Mr. Motta.

## SARA L. MELLO
12 Stowell St.
NB 02740

"Weezee" — 9/12/73 — Band trips & competitions most memorable. Thanks Mr. V. A future music teacher. Happiest w/DV, GS, MA, KS, JS, JF, MR, CC, KH & JP. Most noted for playing the trumpet or teasing Mr. V.

## TARA J. MENDONCA
60 Irene St.
NB 02745

11/25/73 — Ms. Ferreira top teacher. "There's no time." Likes a person who can make her laugh. Secretly wishes to be an athletic trainer for the Red Sox. Thanks sent to her parents, BF, WH, GH & DT.

## WENDY L. MENDOZA
14 Bourne St.
NB 02740

9/26/73 — Jr. Banquet forever memorable. Thanks Mom, Dad & family. Plans to continue her education. Happiest w/friends & family. Admires her grandfather. Mr. Peccini tops. Appreciates intelligence.

## LISA A. MICHALSKI
177 Princeton St.
NB 02745

2/7/73 — Sends thanks to her parents, brothers & friends. College in the future. Happiest w/ SB, BB, RC & TO. Honesty appreciated. Jr. Banquet most memorable. "Oh, please!" Biting her nails bad habit.

## CHERYL L. MIRANDA
65 Katherine St.
NB 02744

1/13/73 — Summer of '90 most memorable. Mr. Hamlet #1 teacher. Thanks her parents. Happiest w/Gary, RV, ST, MP, CP, GP & friends. Appreciates personality & honesty. Can often be found at West Beach.

## DEANNA MIRANDA
60 Pamela Dr.
NB 02740

2/3/73 — Can be found w/BR, RS, KW, KL, DP, NL, TE & XADR. Thanks her parents & brother. A future state trooper. Happiest w/ Scott. Most noted for her personality. Appreciates a sense of humor.

## STEPHANIE L. MITCHELL
39 Ocean St.
NB 02740

"Squeaky" — 6/15/73 — Swimming, track meets & Jr. Banquet most memorable. Sends thanks to Mom, Dad, Steve & coaches for their support. Happiest w/CC, CB, EBL, LV, SM & Cinema crew.

## JESSICA J. MOJICA
47 Venus Dr.
NB 02745

"Muneca" — 8/18/72 — Can be found w/DA, MV, MM, & T. Special thanks to parents. Hopes to be a hotel manager. Happiest w/ her baby. "Whatever!" Noted for smiling. Admires a friendly person. Drill Team #1.

## CAROLYN J. MOLONEY
85 Brooklawn St.
NB 02745

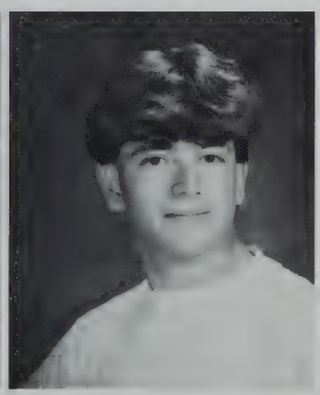
"CJ" — 1/29/73 — Thanks Mom, Dad, sis Lisa, & Billy. Plans on college & work w/special needs children. Happy w/Billy, AG, JC, SM, DP, DR & MP. Wishes to be rich & live in the Vanderbilt Mansion.

## DAVID MONIZ
62 Katherine St.
NB 02740

9/8/72 — Could be found most often in the Tan House. Any annoyances at school will be memorable. Good friends made during his four years will be missed. Sr. questionnaire among missing

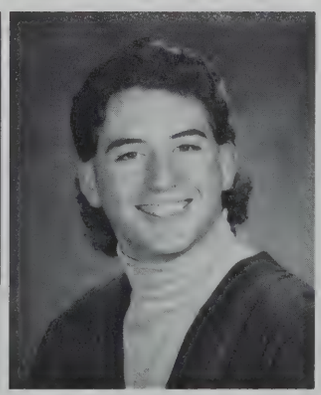
## DELIA M. MONIZ
30 County St.
NB 02744

"Dee" — 3/25/73 — Admires good personality. Thanks Mom, Dad, & Sis for encouragement. Future plans: to model, attend college & become rich & powerful. Happy w/CAR, GM, HF, JD, CT, & LP. Mr. Lombardo tops.



## JOAO P. MONIZ
54 Davis St.
NB 02746

3/25/74 — "Don't be dumb." Spends time playing soccer. Thanks parents Mr. Silveira & LM. Enjoys being w/MP, MM, TA, ES, & JM. Plans to go to college. Hopes to be a pilot. Mrs. A. Gomes terrific.

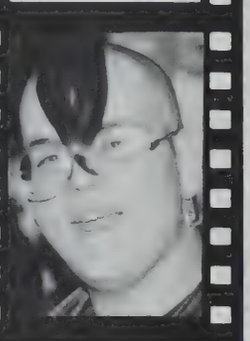


## RUSSELL P. MONIZ
220 Brownell St.
NB 02740

1/16/73 — Best times spent w/ Julie, TC, MS, BWA, DV, JH & SC. Happiest when doing whatever he wants! Enjoys being w/Julie. Flirting a bad habit! Mr. Goodfellow tops. "Only the Good Die Young" #1 song.

Henry Lima can't believe he made the yearbook!

WILLIAM GREEN



DAVID SAULNIER

MICHELLE SIMOES

## SUSAN MONIZ
143 Wood St.
NB 02745

"Chinese Eyes" — 3/4/73 — Good times w/Larry, MP, AD, MT, LP, MD, SP & crue. Secretly wishes to dance w/Patrick Swayze! Won't forget not getting to school 6/16/89. Ms. Ferreira tops! Can be found at West Beach.

## JOSE MONTANEZ JR.
57D Cherry Tree Ln.
NB 02740

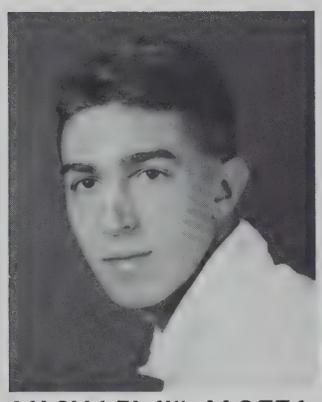
"Joe" — 1/26/73 — Special thanks to family. Happy w/FP, RS, LI, JF, HO & MB. Noted for his Yota's system. Enjoys working on cars. Plans to attend trade school for automotive tech. Admires personality.

## JENNIFER L. MONTEIRO
1035 Marlborough St.
NB 02745

"J-Lynne" — 6/22/73 — Special thanks to parents & grandparents. Happy w/Louie, MB, MG, RG, TG, TS, DG, the guys & the rest of the crew. Bad habit of scuffing her feet.

## WILLIAM T.S. MORELLI
63 Aquidneck St.
NB 02744

"Puppet-Master" — 10/14/73 — Noted for wearing black & giving advice. Good times w/JM, EL, TM, SA, MG, DL, CB, DL, JM & KP. Drama Club the best. Plans on college, 6- figure salary!



## MICHAEL W. MOTTA
6 Earle St.
Acushnet 02743

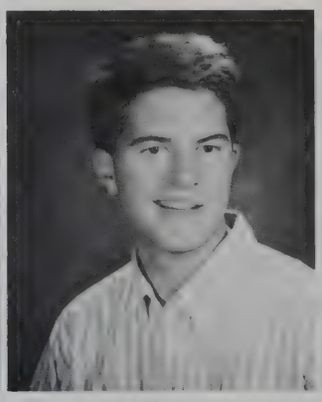
"Motta" — 4/27/73 — Happiest times spent running ball, listening to rap & sleeping. Happiest w/ posse, SL, Mitt & Brother MP. Mr. Correia rates high w/him. Thanks grandparents. Hopes to play college hoop.

## SARAH E. MOTTA
14 River Rd.
Westport 02790

4/12/73 — Special thanks to Mom & Dad. Good times w/Missy D, Tom, AG, KC, CM, KP, MG, AM, KS, PS & other good friends. Wishes to hit the Megabucks & have a different car for every day of the week!

## TIMOTHY M. MOURA
1174 Joyce St.
NB 02745

"Tim" — 6/8/73 — Chemistry class memorable. Appreciates truthfulness. Happiest w/Chad Rainville, Candice Costa & the T & C posse. Plans to go into marketing. Thanks his mom & dad. Mr. Kelley tops.



## MATTHEW MULDOON
35 Willis St.
NB 02740

"Mattie" — 4/3/73 — Sends thanks to his parents, bros. & J. McCarthy. A future politician. Happy at the beach. Wishes to make a better world. Ween '90 & streaking memorable.

## NICOLE D. MUNROE
63 Query St.
NB 02745

"Nicky" — 3/25/73 — Thanks her parents for their help sr. year. Happiest w/MD, MH, BJS, CM, RV & GL. "What's up?" Most noted for helping people. Putting off homework a habit. Accounting w/ Mr. Warren tops.

## JUSTIN J. MURPHY
279 Adelaide St.
NB 02745

"Murphy" — 11/2/73 — Most noted for his drawing & diving. Happiest w/DF, MM, BD, RG, JH, & MR. Plans to draw for Disney & dive in the Olympics. Sends thanks to his mom. Coach Medeiros top of his list.

## SHAD MURPHY
90 Robeson St.
NB 02744

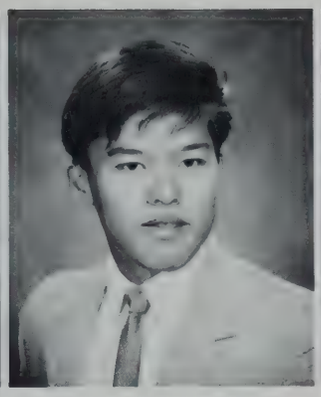
"Shadrock" — 1/1/72 — Special thanks to Mom, Dad & wife. The '89 prom w/Thelma a most vivid memory. Happiest moments spent w/wife Thelma, son Chad, Mom, brother Kyle & EC. Enjoys anything by Vanilla Ice.

## KIM M. MYDLACK
130 Bryant Lane
NB 02740

"Kimmy" — 3/4/73 — Special thanks to parents. Best times w/ BU, JP, DR, KL & SL. "Yeah, right" Can be found at Papa Gino's. Sr lounge B per w/KL, CC, LH, & JP most memorable. Most noted for her winning smile.

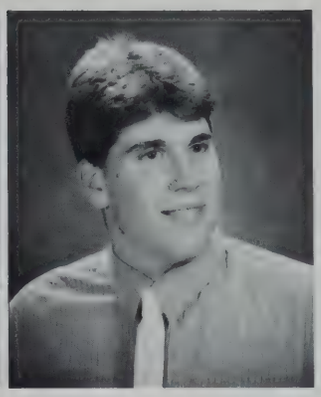
## DANIEL J.A. NADEAU
229 Hersom St.
NB 02745

"DJ" — 12/4/73 — Mr. Correia, family & Currins get his thanks. Playing pro baseball a dream. "That's a dis" Mr. Correia top of his list. Enjoyed NBH baseball. Hopes for college, pro ball & his own sport shop.



## YING W. NG
2899 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02746

6/14/72 — Enjoys driving fast. "You ugly!" Sends thanks to parents, friends & teachers. Hopes to become a mechanical engineer. Happy spending time w/his girlfriend. Bad habit of not doing his hmwk.



## CHRISTIAN L. NOLIN
22 Myrtle Ave.
Acushnet 02743

"Noly" — 3/22/73 — Jr. Banquet night vivid memory. Parents get his thanks. Happiest w/the PP: BB, DJ, SD, MM, MC, & Jen. Great times spent w/PP or Jen. Appreciates a sense of humor. Headed for college.

## KERRI L. NORMAN
83 Lemos St.
NB 02740

1/4/73 — Special thanks to mother & grandparents. Happiest w/family. Special times reserved for Bryan James & son. "Here and Now" top tune. Red-faced after falling up the stairs fr yr. Likes loyalty.

## ANA M. NOVO
63 Swift St.
NB 02740

"Nita" — 1/8/74 — Sr. lounge & lunch memorable. Obrigado pais & familiares por me terem apoiado; amigos pela confianca dada; Mr. Silveira, Ms. Torres & Ms. Slater, Ms. Gomes (the best) & todos os professores.

## FERNANDA M. NUNES
514 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02745

"Fernie" — 4/10/73 — Chem class w/RS, LR, FS, RP & jr yr memorable. Thanks Mom, Dad, sisters & brothers. Happy w/Bill, McDonald's crew & friends. Mr. Letendre & child care both tops.

## PAULA C. NUNES
514 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02745

"Chris" — 3/24/72 — Thanks sent to parents. Hopes to become a "shady" advertiser. Early dismissal great. Dreams of owning a '91 Mustang. Mr. Pacheco #1. Bad habit of falling asleep during important class time.

## JONATHAN P. O'BRIEN
168 Seymour St.
NB 02744

"Jon" — 12/13/73 — Mr. Robbins rates high. "Long Time Gone" top tune. Hopes to attend college to study architectural engineering. Is happiest when playing piano, organ or trombone. Known for catching z's.

## COLLEEN M. O'SHEA
379 Arnold St.
NB 02740

4/3/73 — Special thanks sent to her father. "Same thing only different!" Rates sincerity important. Noted for skirting the issues. Spanish classes w/Mr. R & Ms. P memorable. Happy w/RL, LV, RV & RO.

Andrew Adamides eyes Scott Peters' potato chips!

Charlie DePina signals "V" for NBHS basketball season.

Marc Lima and Kenny Souza take a "tea" break!

Kristin Hardy is happy to see the photographer.

## DAVID J. OIKARINEN
73 Rounds St.
NB 02740

"Dave" — 4/19/73 — Happiest w/MT, CP, KD, AM, BG, LP, NV, JF & MA. Thanks his family & friends. Admires a sense of humor. "Kickstart My Heart", "Cherry Pie" & "Miles Away" top tunes. Hopes for family.

## DANIEL T. OLIVEIRA
219 Seabury St.
NB 02745

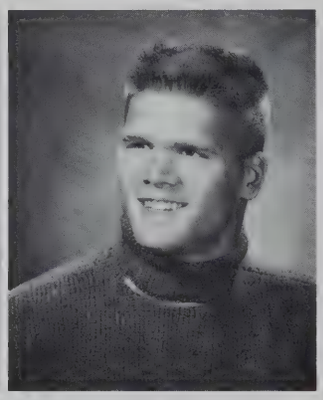
"Piranha" — 1/12/73 — Great times watching cartoons & reading. "A friend in need ... is a pest!" Thanks his parents & MDIAL. Noted for his writing ability. His dad #1 teacher. Future wrestling manager.

## LISA M. OLIVEIRA
441 Orchard St.
NB 02740

4/13/73 — Noted for her "big mouth". Sr. yr, Jr. Banquet & nursery vivid memories. Thanks God, parents & friends. Most happy w/AS, MF, OA & gang. Red-faced falling up the stairs three consecutive years! "Cow!"

## MARK A. OLIVEIRA
47 Jenkins St.
NB 02740

"Mark" — 11/28/73 — Mr. Campoli the best. Thanks parents & family. Happy w/SR, MP, JR, WA, PM, NA, AA, RM, SC, RV, JD & family. "So much love" Red- faced losing his shorts to WA & RM on Martha's Vineyard Beach.



## JOSEPH OLIVER III
223 Brownell St.
NB 02740

"Joe-eye" — 3/11/73 — Thanks Coach Wirth, parents, Coach Ham & Coach Fernandes. Happy w/AR, 7, 22, 83, 36, 70, 2, 64, & KE. Dreams of becoming Robocop & ticketing those numbered above! Appreciates sense of humor.

## TAMMY R. OURIQUE
78 Jouvette St.
NB 02744

3/27/73 — Known for lack of height! Admires honesty. Jr. Banquet most memorable. Special thanks to parents & friends. Happiest w/LM, SB, LO, LB, BB & LC. "I'm so confused!" College bound. Happy out w/friends.

## BRADFORD B. PACHECO
1132 Phillips Rd.
NB 02745

12/21/71 — Sends thanks to Debbie & his mom. English w/Mrs. Medeiros a favorite. Happiest w/ girlfriend Debbie. Can be found at the Mall. Planning to continue his education. "Love Song" #1.

## MARIA C. PACHECO
2 Jennings Ct.
NB 02744

"Chris" — 1/1/73 — Happiest w/ CM, AP, NP, MM, CL, CV, CM & family. Plans to be happy & successful! Sends thanks to family & friends. Appreciates honesty. Happiest when cruising or hanging w/friends.

## MELANIE L. PACHECO
75 Dudley St.
NB 02744

"Melly" — 12/29/73 — Sends love & thanks to Mom for putting up w/her & Uncle Chris for guidance & advice. Happiest w/GR, MC, EL, Uncle Chris, SV & the gang. "Home Sweet Home" #1 song. Sr. Banquet great.

## MICHELLE PACHECO
767 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743

1/12/73 — Most noted for her lack of height! "I think not." Will always remember "Cheeks" & being pres. of Stud. Cong. Thanks parents. Happy w/close friends. Stud. Cong., SAC & Honor Society all favorites.

## SANDRA PACHECO
46 Ocean St.
NB 02740

"Sandy" — 12/28/73 — Most noted for being shorter than Bobbi- Jo! Drill Team tops. Happiest w/BS, CM, JR, MH, WP & LP. College in the future. Likes honesty & sensitivity. Enjoys talking on the phone.

## JENNIFER PACZOSA
18 Morton Ct.
NB 02744

"Jen" — 8/16/73 — Thanks her parents & friends. Summer of '90 most memorable. Happiest w/ Frank, CS, & HW crew. Secretly wishes to be rich & meet Jon Bon Jovi. Negativity a bad habit. Admires honesty.

## SUSAN A. PACZOSA
507½ So. Second St.
NB 02744

"Sue" — 10/28/73 — Enjoys Show Choir. Lunch fr. & soph. years memorable. Happiest w/JM, AS, LO, LB, TO & Al. A future CPA. Sends thanks to her mom. Science w/Mr. Pieri tops. Can be found at the Mall.

## RAYMOND A. PARADIS JR.
393 Brooklawn Ave.
NB 02745

Lightnin" — 1/3/73 — Thanks Mom, Dad, Kerri, RM, MM, MO, O & B. Best times w/CB, KC, "B", F, KC, DR, TC, SS, GP, RM, JO & O. "I think not!" Found at Monte's house or NFC.

## STACY A. PARADIS
70 Slocum St.
Acushnet 02743

9/17/73 — Mr. J, Mr. Alves, & Mr. Gill tops. Admires trust & honesty. Thanks Mom, Dad, Mrs. Athaide & Amy for encouragement & support. Happy w/Scott, Michelle, JC, BP & ML. "It don't fly." Spirit wk. great.

## WENDY A. PARDILLA
14 Adams St.
NB 02746

2/3/73 — Noted for her dimples. Span-Am Club #1. Not making study & pals VC, EC, NM & XM memorable. Thanks God, Mom, Mrs. Kallevik, Mrs. Audette & Mrs. Houghton. Happiest times w/ boyfriend Cheo. "That's cold"

## CHERYL A. PARÉ
14 Maxine St.
NB 02745

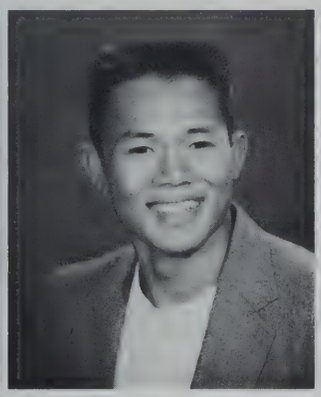
"Cher" — 11/23/73 — Thanks go to Mom, Dad, Don & LC. Best times w/Don, LC, NM, RF, KL & friends. Red-faced when dress fell down at the Jr. Banquet! 12/2/89, 1/1/90 & 11/11/90 all memorable. "You know"

## JENNIFER I. PATNAUDE
1093 Dewey St.
NB 20745

"Jenn" — 9/3/73 — Special thanks to God & parents. Noted for flirting! Drama Club top activity. Bad habit of fixing her hair ! Good times w/EJ, MP, KO, MP, JB & CC. "Ice Ice Baby" #1 tune.

## MICHAEL R. PATNAUDE
1089 Dewey St.
NB 02745

Mike" — 2/23/73 — Special hanks to Ivan Bernier. Best times /Ivan, Laura, Amy, Nick & Joe. Joey" #1 song. Science Club top ctivity. Mr. Kelly tops his list. Can be found hangin' at Nick's.



## FAISITT PATSAKHAM
119 Greenwood St.
NB 02740

"Fi" — 4/11/72 — Special thanks to Mom. Noted for his smile. Enjoys watching sunsets. Best times w/Isabel. Plans to enter the military next. Wishes to be a top-gun pilot. Won't forget friends at NBH.

## ARTHUR S. PEIRCE
89 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Art" — 8/11/73 — Thanks to Mr. Moretti. Happiest w/girlfriend Denise Hamer. Plans to enter Marine Corps. "Kickstart My Heart" #1 song. Shop top activity. Happy when working on cars. "School, again?!"

## LEE-ANN PELLETIER
Acushnet, 02743

8/26/73 — Special thanks to parents & Jeff. Mr. Correira & Mr. Goodfellow both great. Most noted for talking! Happy w/Jeff & close friends. Plans to attend college in the near future & marry Jeff.

## PETER W. PELLETIER
21 Willis St.
NB 02740

"Pistol Pete" — 8/4/73 — Happiest w/the hangout group. Wishes to help stop racism. Enjoys baseball, riding his 10-speed & watching the Simpsons. "Don't have a cow, man!" "U Can't Touch This" #1 song!

## ANTONIO J. PEREIRA
NB 02740

"Tony" — 10/8/73 — Special hanks to JP. Won't forget Jeff Oliveira's rendition of the "Star-Spangled Banner!" College next step. Chicken dance song #1. Happiest when lifting. "Tony don't play that!"

## KATHLEEN C. PEREIRA
520 Farm St.
NB 02740

"Cathy" — 10/2/72 — Thanks Mom, Dad, & Joe. Mr. Kelly #1. Best times w/Joe, PF, NA, CD, RD, MP, MO, LR & SR. 11/11/90 memorable. Found at home. "Possession" #1 song. College next step. Admires honesty.

## MAGNA R. PEREIRA
1658 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02746

8/18/73 — Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/Ozzy, CM, LM & MC. Mrs. Pinto tops. "You know," Yrbk. & Foreign Lang Club both great. Noted for her name. Enjoys being w/Ozzy. Won't forget Sr. Banquet.

"Okay, Sue — "Who's John '89?"

ODESSA PONTE

ROBERT OLIVEIRA

MICHELLE TOMASIA

**MICHAEL PEREIRA**
916 Surrey Ln.
NB 02745

"Cheeto" — 6/19/73 — Happiest w/SR, MO, JA, LR, RB, JC, HR & KP. Found at St. Killian's parking lot, Riverside & Food Mart. "Chillin major buddy" Noted for not getting his license! "Civil War" #1 song.

**PEDRO M. PEREIRA**
248 Potter St.
NB 02746

"Pete" — 10/6/73 — Enjoys hangin' on the Ave. "Don't get wise!" Lunch the most memorable. Happiest w/LV, DR, CB, RM, GA, DDM, JO, KR & LC. Secretly wishes to make people laugh. A future comedian.

**ROBERT M. PEREIRA**
43 Allen St.
NB 02740

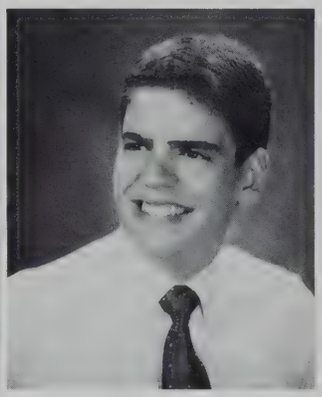
"Bob" — 1/3/73 — Happy w/ friends Armando, Eddie, Paulo, Aguinaldo & Joao. Hopes to make it big in engineering. Ms. Amaral & Mrs. Bolton tops. Enjoys soccer, baseball & swimming. "Blame It on the Rain" #1.

**AARON R.M. PERRON**
30 Club Ave.
Acushnet 02743

"AP" — 1/11/73 — Enjoys football & baseball. Jr. Banquet skit most memorable. Happiest w/Steph & friends. Plans to play baseball in college. Thanks Coach Seed. Phys. ed w/Mr. Correia a favorite.

**JANE E. PERRON**
98 Moss St.
NB 02744

"JP" — 7/3/73 — The night KH & Meg got stuck in the mud memorable. Thanks Mom, Dad, LP, CP, DA & family. Happiest w/Kris, KM, D, SM, CB, KB, AC, MA, MH & KG. Getting stopped w/KM, D & KH embarrassing.

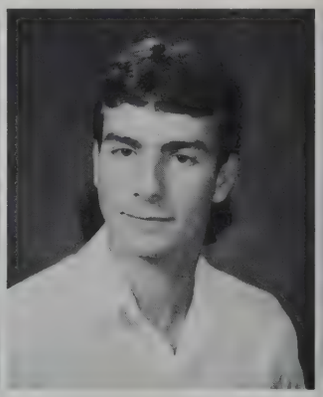


**JONATHAN PERRY**
58 Roosevelt St.
NB 02740

"J.J." — 11/4/72 — Most noted for Robotech. Bad habit of talking too fast! Mr. Pacheco & computer graphics both great. "Leave me alone" Theme to "Batman" #1 song. Lunch a favorite time.

**SHIRLEY M. PERRY**
50 Hill St.
NB 02740

"Short Stuff" — 12/28/73 — Sends thanks to her mother. A future nurse. Happiest w/her mom or boyfriend. Math w/Mr. Couto tops. "Wind Beneath My Wings" #1 song. Won't forget teachers & admin. of NBHS.

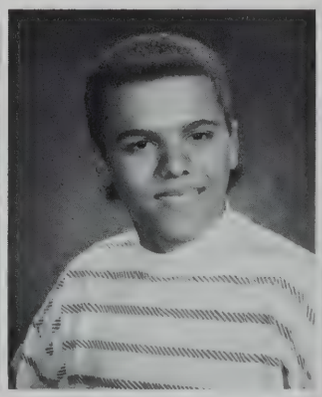


**SCOTT PETERS**
165 Penniman St.
NB 02746

"Sneaker" — 10/8/72 — Best times w/April, DD, T. friends, JT & ATM. Happiest when doing crazy things. Won't forget Jr. Banquet. "Right Here Waiting" top tune. Bad habit of being late! Thanks parents & AS.

**CHRISTIE A. PETITPAS**
806 County St.
NB 02740

"Chris" — 6/17/73 — Jr. Banquet forever remembered. Thanks MG, CP, LP, TV & good friends. "Just Got Paid" #1 song. Happiest w/ CP & friends. Mr. Kelly tops. Laziness a bad habit. Hopes for success.



**JASON PICHON**
577 Main St.
Acushnet 02743

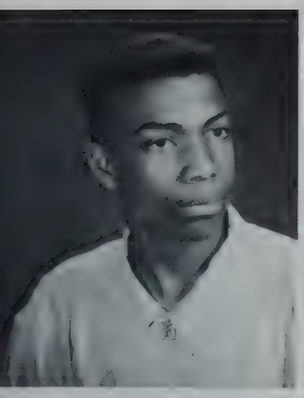
"Jay" — 6/24/73 — Special thanks to family. Good times w/ JW, DA, JP, KF & music. Happiest when doing his art. Listens to anything by Queensryche. Bad habit of avoiding homework! Noted for his artwork.

**MICHELLE C. PIMENTEL**
165 Shaw St.
NB 02745

11/18/73 — Can be found at West Beach. Ms. Ferreira tops. Happiest w/SM, DM, SS, PR, MS, CM, CR & crew. 7/27/90 & 11/11/90 most memorable. College & marriage in her future. Thanks parents, sister & Zita.

**CHAD A. PINA**
141 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740

"Chez" — 12/18/73 — Can be found at Monte's. Spanish w/Mr. Raposo tops. Most noted for his humor. Thanks his mother the most. Happiest w/the Ruthless Purchase St. posse. "Black and Proud" top tune.



## ERNEST PINA
129 Morgan St.
NB 02740

"Ernie — Ern" — 4/2/72 — Thanks Mrs. Dottin/Upward Bound & parents. Plans on college next. Happy w/HD, EB, UB staff, CW, lunch crew & friends. Noted for causing trouble! Mr. Corbett #1. "Yeah, right!"

## KARI K. PINA
600 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740

6/15/73 — Most noted for asking for food. Enjoyed 4 yrs of Drama Club. A future actress. Happiest w/HP, AF, EC & crowd. Admires honesty, sense of humor & creativity. Enjoyed hanging at EC's w/the gang & summers.

## SHERI L. PINA
14 Townsend St.
NB 02746

7/1/73 — "Yo" Won't forget chillin' in sr. lounge. Sends thanks to Mom, John & Grandmother. Happiest w/MK, MP, JE, JD & the fellas. Plans to work w/ children in the future. Noted for being loud.

## JAMES X. PINE
88 Sidney St.
NB 02740

"Jim"' — 7/10/72 — Noted for being #1 goalie. Hopes to play pro hockey. Fond memories of Mom & Dad. Happy w/brothers, sisters, MC, SM, BO, coaches & hockey team. Hopes to own a business & be very rich!

## RAQUEL C. PINTO
327 Loftus St.
NB 02746

1/11/72 — Thanks her mother, father & Ruth. Going to the Dean's office w/JS very memorable. Happiest w/LW, KF, KG, SB, EB, RS, & MS. "Oh, my Lord" Hopes to become child psychologist. Mr. Tavares #1.

## AIDA R. PIRES
856 So. First St.
NB 02744

"Mikki" — 8/8/71 — Thanks brothers, sisters, Mr. DaGraca, Mrs. Andrade Dad & stepmother Paula. "Oh, please!" Happiest w/ Paula, AP, IP, JP & JT. Headed for college. Great times hanging out w/good friends.

## KATHERINE M. PIRES
82 Chancery St.
NB 02740

"Birdie" — 8/24/72 — Most noted for appearance. Thanks God, father, mother & grandparents. Future state trooper or business owner. Dreams of success. "Whatever." Loves Gary, friends & family members.

## SUZANNE M. PIRES
476 Orchard St.
NB 02744

"Suzanners" — 5/16/73 — Jr. yr E per. Eng RC memorable. Future plans include college & travel around the globe! Happiest w/LF, CS, PV, BU, SZ, DF, SV, AP & JG. Usher Corps great activity. Appreciates sense of humor.

## WALTER C. PIRES
371 Oliver St.
NB 02745

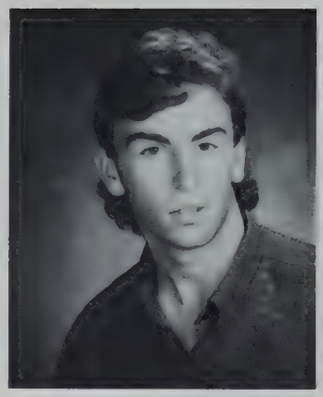
"Cuna" — 11/2/73 — Jr. & Sr. Banquets unforgettable. Thanks sent to Mom, Dad & Casey. Happiest w/ROTC & Mr. D crew. Secret mission to travel to the USSR & chat w/Gorby! Best times spent w/friends. Welby Park fan.

Danielle Ricard stops for a moment's thought.

David Moniz finds this paragraph amusing.

Carla Rocha during her English class.

Sandra Vieira checks out the photographer during English.



**LAZARO A. PISOEIRO**
30 Juniper St.
NB 02740

"Laz" — 12/28/72 — Special thanks to his parents. Hopes one day to play for a professional soccer team. "Enjoy the Silence" top tune. Happy w/AF, DN, AF, & EG. Bad habit of not making the 7:30 bell at NBH.

**DEBORAH PLATT**
NB 02740

"Deb" — 7/17/73 — Thanks sent to parents. Admiration for Ken Kesey & magic bus. Dancing w/ deadheads most memorable. Very happy w/CA, CG, BD, SA, AB — others not forgotten. Being at shows w/friends enjoyable.

**KERRI L. POITRAS**
10 Salisbury St.
NB 02744

5/26/73 — Being w/close friends enjoyable. Seeks people w/good personalities. Band comps, Florida trip & chorus all vivid memories. Happy w/TF, SM, MA, MR, EB, KS & the gang. Bad habit of putting things off!

**ODESSA M. PONTE**
154 Davis St.
NB 02746

"Odie" — 1/3/72 — Sends thanks to her parents. Appreciates good personality & sincerity. Dreams of owning a mansion on the West Coast. Happy w/SC, MP, CT & the rest of the gang. Jr. Banquet unforgettable.

**LENA PONTES**
32 Cove St.
NB 02744

"Cuna" — 7/15/73 — Happiest w/WP, CC, ID, MH, CM, & MD. "Vogue" top tune. Can be found in ROTC area w/Drill Team & crew. Sgt. Maj. Gallagher & Mom get her thanks. Mr. Sykes a real favorite. Future engineer.

**DEANA J. PRAGANA**
45 Whitman St.
NB 02745

"Dizzy D" — 11/27/73 — Noted for her big mouth?! Won't forget Todd D. Morse: 4/4/72 — 3/20/90. Thanks family & Bev. Admires Mr. Longo & Mrs. Bolton. Happiest w/Gina B., CM, SG, "Beasts" & CV. Future in child care.

**LOUIS F. PYZIK**
161 Staron St.
NB 02745

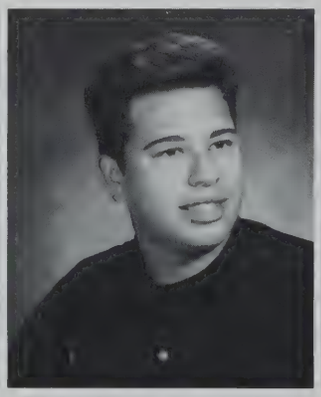
"Pyzik" — 6/8/73 — Happy w/ the lunatics he hangs w/at lunch. Span. w/Ms. Andrade great. "Back in Black" by AC/DC top tune. Role playing a fond hobby. Bad habit of putting things off. Thanks parents. "Who, me?"

**HEATHER C. QUINTAL**
35 Mt. Vernon St.
NB 02740

"Quintalie" — 5/1/73 — Mr. Pepin & Mr. LeBlanc tops. Appreciates honesty. Thanks her parents & Jerry for their love & support. Happiest w/Jerry, CT, KR & BA. "Spare me!"

**CHAD D. RAINVILLE**
30 Nestles Ln.
Acushnet 02743

9/26/73 — Sends thanks to his mom for her help & love. 5/21/90 & 6/2/90 most memorable. Happiest w/Tammy M., Tim M., & the T&C posse. "Do watcha like." "Hold On" #1 song. Appreciates truthfulness.



**RICARDO RAMIREZ**
193 Liberty St.
NB 02740

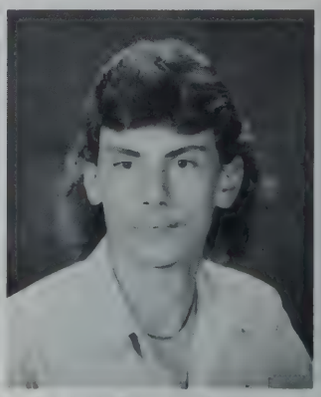
"Rick" — 10/18/73 — Most noted for his sense of humor. Enjoys going to NY City. Upward Bound forever memorable. Sends thanks to his parents & family. Plans on college & then hitting the real world.

**DAVID RAMOS**
58 Yale St.
NB 02746

"Davy" 8/25/73 — Can be found at Brickenwood. Sends thanks to his father & mother. Secretly wishes to be rich & own an expensive car. "Vaya!" Enjoys playing sports. Mr. Warren & Mr. Sykes tops w/him.

**KATHLEEN C. RAMOS**
199 Winston St.
NB 02745

"Kat" — 11/21/72 — Most noted for being crazy. "What I want?" Happiest w/Jason, her friends & taking pictures w/Cherie. "Yes I do, kangaroo." Can be found on the Ave. "What's happening?" Enjoys lunch.



**SAMUEL A. RAMOS**
134 Arnold St.
NB 02740

"Sammy" — 11/5/73 — Enjoys hangin' out w/Kim & friends. Happiest when playing soccer & hockey. A future state trooper or lawyer. Thanks his parents & sister. Mrs. Oliveira tops. Most noted for his eyes.

## HEATHER M. RAMSEY
NB 02745

Bate-R" — 3/27/73 — Enjoys stening to heavy metal & hangin' /KB, & DV. "Civil War" top tune. Happiest w/KB, DV, DB, TD, DB, MW, SR, RC, M & LC. Time at the Mall w/KB most embarrassing. Oh, gosh!"

## LAURA F. RAPOSO
18 Stephen St.
NB 02740

"Laurabelle" — 2/16/73 — "Pardon?" Likes anything by Echo & the Bunnymen. "Lady's Man" most memorable. Happiest when involved w/reading, art or poetry. Enjoys Drama Club. A future art professor or writer.

## STEVEN RAPOSO
325 Earle St.
NB 02746

"Steve-e" — 2/22/73 — Enjoys playing ice hockey. "Chillin' major, dude!" Sends thanks to his mom, dad, & Coach Gouveia. Happiest w/MP, JP, JC, JA, NC, & MO. Mrs. Hassey tops. Appreciates a sense of humor.

## CHAD RAPOZA
37 Scott St.
NB 02744

"Pasquale" — 9/17/73 — Most noted for the dungo boots. "What a rush!" "Empire" top tune. Happiest w/DM, BH, RH, JH, & JS. Mr. Robbins a favorite. Headed to Roger Williams College. Thanks his mom.

## ELIZABETH M. REGO
209 County St.
NB 02740

"Liz" — 9/14/73 — Most noted for her laugh. Biology w/Mrs. "O" tops. Sends thanks to her mom & dad. Happiest w/Edson, CO, CF, EA, MA, MP, MO, MJO & close friends. Appreciates honesty & a sense of humor.

## ANN M. RESENDES
132 Winston St.
NB 02745

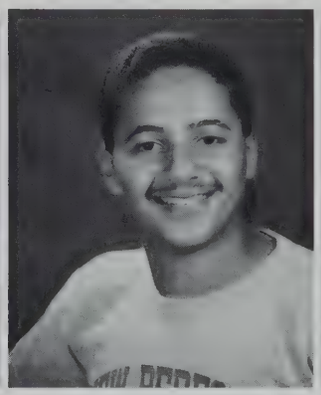
Annie" — 8/9/73 — Happiest /Joey, close friends & cheering rew. Enjoys cheering. Special hanks to Mom. Most memorable me GNO 1, 2, & 3. Future plans nclude college to study physical herapy.

## HARRY RESTO
67 Yale St.
NB 02746

10/15/71 — Special thanks to Ms. Bennett. Enjoys working hard. Hopes to be a police officer. "Count Me Out" favorite tune. Spends time driving around city. "Hey, babe." Noted for personality.

## NITZA L. RESTO
52 D Cherry Tree Lane
NB 02740

"Rican" — 11/30/73 — "First True Love" top tune. NBH friends memorable. Future plans to marry Mike. Happiest w/Mike C., MH, LP, MD & JK. Noted for giving hugs. Drill Team #1. "Cool". Worry wart.



## EDDIE A. REYES
856 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02746

"Eddie" — 10/5/71 — Found w/ Alfonso, CP & RM. Admires honesty. Admiration for Paul Gonzalez. Happiest w/Candy Pina. "What's up?" Ms. Lotz #1. "Tenderlove" favorite tune. Secret wish to live large.

## PAUL S. REZENDES
55 Salisbury St.
NB 02744

"Peeps" — 3/2/73 — Often found in the South End. Good times w/friends & Blue Office unforgettable. Thanks parents. Happy w/girlfriend AMS & close friends. Enjoys baseball. Dreams of becoming a millionaire.

## DANIELLE C. RICARD
1262 Church St.
NB 02745

"Danni" — 6/16/72 — Happiest w/Paul, CB, LV, BM, JO, CS, KR, KS, PP & LS. Thanks given to brother & parents. "That's so gay" Hopes to pursue a career in the business world. Lunch w/friends memorable. Likes spending!

## ANA P. R. RICARDO
6 Warwick St.
NB 02740

1/11/71 — Mrs. Gomes a favorite. Admires Mrs. Torress & Mrs. Gomes. Secretly dreams of fame. Enjoys cruising w/friends, watching TV & going to stores. Noted for being respectful. Likes a sense of humor.

## CHRISTOPHER C. RICCI
985 Monmouth St.
NB 02745

12/11/72 — Appreciates a good sense of humor. Mr. Biscari #1, Stage Band a favorite activity. "Dreams" top tune. Happy times spent playing music. Admiration for Mr. Campoli. Dreams of being great musician.

Adda Abbott flashes a beautiful smile for our camera.

MARILYN COSTA

MATTHEW VIEIRA

TRINA GULA

## STEPHANIE A. RICHARD

1027 Wildwood Rd.
NB 02745

"Steph" — 6/1/73 — Mr. Vaz & Mr. Hamlet tops. 10/7/89 top memory. Thanks sent to Mom & Dad. Happy anywhere w/Aaron, KM, KS, MS, CL & JS. Best known for her smile.

## KELLY A. RICHARDS

3955 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

"Kel" — 11/1/73 — Hockey games & Rick's prom vivid memories. "Tell me about it!" Happiest w/ Rick. Times spent w/RK, LW, AC, DC & KC great. Thanks family. "When I'm with You" #1 tune. 7/4/89 & 7/22/90 special.

## MARLENE RIVERA

116 North St.
NB 02740

"Dimples" — 2/5/73 — Happiest w/Manny, Peachy, NV, MC & TD. Thanks parents for confidence & admires sister for success. Admires honesty, personality & respect. Crazy times w/Peachy, DD, BC, TD, MC & DC.

## WAYNE R. ROBERTSON

101 Shaw St.
NB 02745

"Wayne-O" — 1/3/73 — Football top activity. Most thanks to Coach Wirth. Hopes to be business tycoon on Wall St. Happy w/ Amy, Ethan, Todd, 70, 36, 22, 83, 44, 80, & 42. Ms. Borden great.

## SHERRY A. ROBILLARD

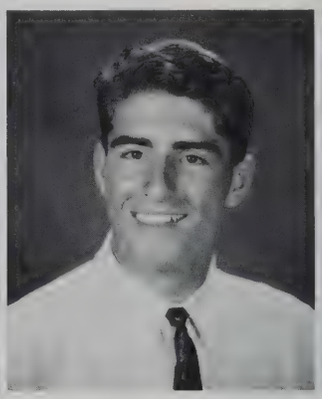
102A West Hill Rd.
NB 02740

"Big Bird" — 2/24/72 — Happiest w/friends. Ms. Bennett tops. Chewing pens bad habit. Enjoys listening to music. Admires good personality. Vanilla Ice real favorite.

## CARLA P. ROCHA

308 Central Ave.
NB 02745

8/25/73 — Happiest w/CT, PR, MS, DM, SS & MP. Headed for college & success in life. 3/2/89 & 6/7/89 memorable. Dreams of being stranded on an island w/ Jon Bon Jovi. Found at West End Beach. Admires honesty.



## MARCO P. ROCHA

7 Clay St.
NB 02740

"Roche" — 2/3/73 — Happiest w/AB, DF, KE, EV, PS, SR & crew. Thanks Mom, Dad & Mr. Medeiros. Swimming sectional & states; finals memorable. To fly F14 Tomcat off an aircraft carrier a dream. College-bound.

## PAULA A. ROCHA

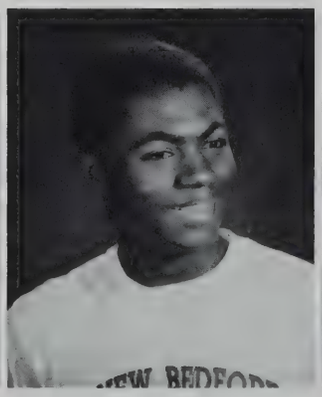
308 Central Ave.
NB 02745

8/25/73 — Happiest w/DM, CT, MP, SA, CR, MS, SS & the crew. 5/9/89 & 11/11/90 memorable. To be stranded on island w/Christian Slater a dream. "So be it". Happy at dances w/friends or hanging at the beach.

## JULIE RODERIQUES

205 James St.
NB 02740

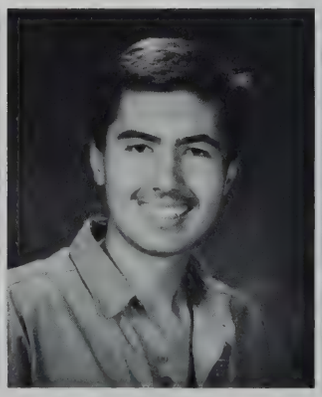
"Jules" — 12/23/73 — Sr. Banquet, JH's party, Maine 6/89 & 6/90 all memorable. Best times w/ JH, HH, JD, JS, BS, NM, KC, SF & JP. Noted for her sexy naked toe! Bad habit of nail biting. "Miles Away" top tune.



## HENRIQUE RODRIGUES

319 So. Second St.
NB 02740

"Henry" — 6/4/71 — Hopes for future as a boxer. "Peace" Remembers the excellence in teaching at NBHS most. Special thanks sent to his mother. Loves to devour food. Happy when driving his car.



## JOHN RODRIGUES

291 Belleville Ave.
NB 02746

5/10/73 — Happiest when either eating or sleeping. "What!" Enjoys watching hockey, weight lifting or listening to good music. ROTC top activity. Rates Mr. Raposo high. "Bloodbath" top tune.

## VICTOR M. RODRIGUEZ

118 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02744

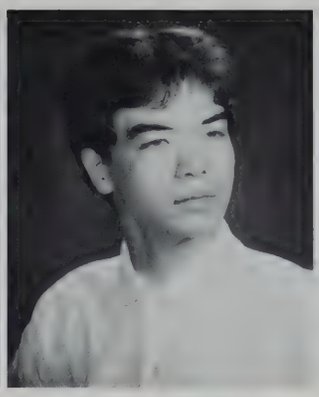
"Vic" — 1/14/73 — Won't forget hearing "Don't Worry . . . " on the PA forever! Mr. Fournier & Comic Illus. tops. Dreams of becoming famous artist. Red-faced losing his pants running the bases during fr yr.

## ELAINE M. ROGERS
16 Pauline St.
NB 02740

"E" — 2/23/73 — Happiest w/ EC, AF & close friends. Driving to Horseneck w/the Stones enjoyable. Appreciates sensitivity in someone. "Fire and Rain" #1 tune. Enjoys sleeping & daydreaming. Field hockey great.

## ELIZABETH J. RONCKA
186 Maryland St.
NB 02745

"Jane" — 4/15/73 — Known for her obnoxious lipstick. Thanks her parents & siblings. NB Ballet performances bring happiness. "Gag me!" Happy w/Hamel & S.O.W. crew.

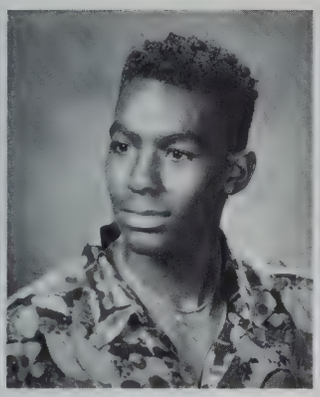


## MARK H. ROONEY
55 Morse's Ln.
Acushnet 02743

"Rooney" — 5/3/73 — Happy w/ friends, Drama Club, S.O.W. & MBEB. Noted for "getting away w/murder" & the hat! Found at the cinema. Charby & Mr. G top teachers. The DC shows & Holland top memories.

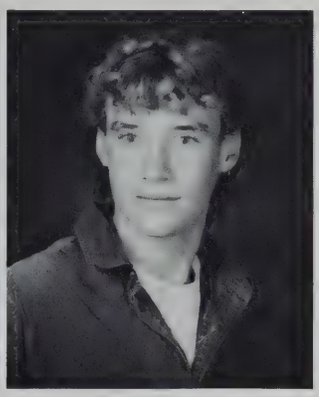
## DAVANA M. ROSE
283 Cedar St.
NB 02740

"D" — 5/18/73 — Happiest w/ MH, CB, SN, KH, SS, KM, JP, MG, JW, LP & LM. Doing gymnastics or hitting the party scene the best times. Friends made at NBH & LP/LP most memorable. "No time". Dancing great.



## TYSON ROSE
313 Pleasant St.
NB 02740

"T-Rose" — 10/17/73 — Special thanks to Upward Bound program. Found w/ES & the rest of the boys. "I have no idea!" Mr. Robbins for Arch. Drafting the best. Dreams of designing & building his own home & car.



## JUSTIN R. RYCKEBUSCH
30 Arnold Pl.
NB 02740

"Hos" — 8/15/73 — Noted for his tapped sense of humor. Thanks parents & brother. Hopes to become an environmentalist. "Believe it" Appreciates a good sense of humor. Happy surfing.

## KELLY L. SAFIOLEAS
285 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02746

"Saf" — 3/18/73 — Most noted for her dimples. "So what's your point?" Thanks her parents, Bryan & Derek for their love & support. Happiest doing anything w/AS, SV, MS, AR, SR, KM & Derek. Mr. Walsh tops.

## TAMMY SANBORN
671 County St.
NB 02740

9/30/72 — Most noted for flirting! Special thanks to Mom & stepdad. Happy w/MS, TC, ST, SG, CS, CM, LM, GS, DD, KG & GM. Secretly wishes to go out w/ Tyson C! Plans to be an athletic trainer.

## BRENDA L. SANTIAGO
15 Gemini Dr.
NB 02745

"Baby B" — 4/10/73 — Being late a bad habit. Admires her sister & thanks her parents & Upward Bound staff. Happy w/NV, SS, DV, EC, BK, EF, MS & GS. Most noted for telling dry jokes. A future nurse.

Cory Daggett at least got a candid in the book!

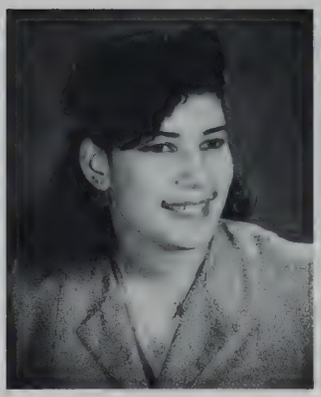
Emily Caban gives us her prettiest smile.

Jarrod Carney got caught with his hat on!

Jason Silva continues his homework while the camera clicks.

## RAYMOND F. SANTIAGO
343 Highland St.
NB 02746

"Merenguito" — 5/4/70 — Most noted for being friendly. Appreciates sincerity. Sends thanks to his mother & father. Happiest w/ friends. A future pilot in the Air Force.



## SOL E. SANTIAGO
99 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740

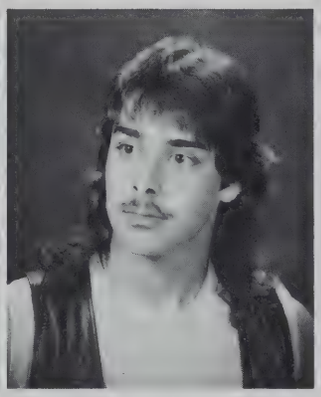
"Sunshine" — 4/20/73 — Special thanks to mother. Best times w/ friends NV, BS, LS, HO, JF, JM, AM, VC, IG, RS, MR & OB. Mr. Sykes #1. Happy when dancing. "Fantasy Girl" #1 song. Headed for business career.

## DINA M. SANTOS
59 Briggs St.
NB 02740

12/5/73 — Happiest w/AB, SM, CM & OG. Plans to go to Paris. English, Mrs. Forgue & Mrs. Harney tops. Appreciates honesty. Most noted for her curls. Secretly wishes to become rich & successful.

## LISA M. SANTOS
911 Main St.
Acushnet 02743

6/16/73 — Thanks Mom & family for their support & love. Best times w/WM & PA. "Ya, right!" Embarrassed when people realized that she played football for the Lancers! Basketball her favorite activity.



## DANA A. SARGENT
186 Metcalf St.
NB 02745

"Buzzin" — 1/8/73 — Happiest w/TF, JM, SM, SP & JR. "Are you crazy?" Social Studies w/Mr. Taylor tops. Appreciates honesty. Sends thanks to Mrs. Costa. "No Quarter" by Led Zeppelin a favorite song.

## KIMBERLY A. SASSEVILLE
12 Rodney St.
NB 02744

"Kim" — 2/18/73 — Thanks go to Mom. Best times w/boyfriend Roy C. Won't forget lunch & friends HS, SR, PN & UM. Can be found at the south end beach. Plans to be rich in the future!

## DAVID R. SAULNIER
1197 Bartlett St.
NB 02745

"Dave" — 1/30/72 — Can be found at Chunk's house. Enjoys snow days. Wishes to keep his wish a secret! Jamin' w/his band a favorite pastime. Most noted for his haircut. Forgetting homework a habit.

## JENNIFER L. SAUVE
884 Geraldine St.
NB 02740

"Jen" — 12/26/73 — Special thanks to brother. Happiest w/ Jamie & family. "Rock Wit'cha #1 song. Field hockey & softball top activities. Won't forget all the rumors at NB! Mr. Vaz & Mr. Hamlet great.

## TRAVIS M. SCOTT
402 County St.
NB 02740

"Travii" — 11/15/73 — Mr. Dow's clothes & physics forever memorable. Happiest w/BM, FS, TJ, JM, BM, HS, HD, MH & BT. Appreciates honesty & a sense of humor. Enjoys swim team, Drama & Photo Clubs.

## LOUIS SETTELE
100 Princeton St.
NB 02745

"Caribou Lou" — 6/22/73 — Mr. Motta, Mr. Vardo & Mr. Pepin tops. Sends thanks to his father. Happiest w/YN, SF, JP, CC, AV & friends. Appreciates loyalty & a sense of humor. Can be found at Joel's.

## JENNIFER J. SHEFFIELD
75 Taber St.
NB 02740

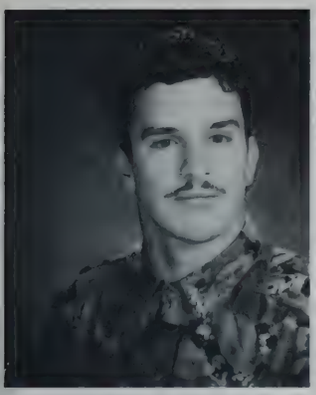
"Jen" — 8/21/73 — Admires honesty & sense of humor. Special thanks to Mom & Dad. Happy w/KF, MG, MH, PE, JG & friends. Wishes to go to Australia. Future plans include college & marriage. Quiet gal.

## WENDY M. SHORROCK
1029 June St.
NB 02745

"Blonde" — 5/26/73 — "Don't worry about it!" Happiest w/ML & close friends. Thanks Bob & Ramon. Fond memories of Jr. Banquet, "Cape Cod", GNO #3, you're still cpt. Enjoys Mel's company. Admires sense of humor.

## ANA P. SILVA
81 Thompson St.
NB 02740

"Chiquita Banana" — 12/18/73 — Happiest w/LO, MF, CS, OA, SP, LC, LB & rest of the bunch. Yrbk & FLC top activities. "She's Like the Wind" top tune. Thanks Mom, Dad, siblings & Lisa. Future great teacher.

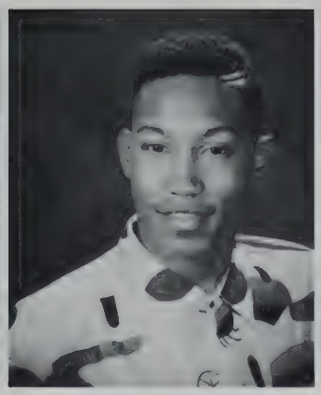


## CORY M. SILVA
79A Bedford St.
NB 02740

"Core" — 8/6/73 — Crazy thanks to UB staff, grandparents, sisters & Mom for being my dad. Admiration for Gandhi, Steve Klak & Dave Lomba. Wishes for an end to oppression. Gas face given to racism.

## JASON M. SILVA
58 Allen St.
NB 02740

"Jay" — 4/29/73 — Thanks go to Mr. Hebert, Mom & Dad. Enjoys wrestling & lifting. "Don't let your mind wander, it's too small to be by itself!" Mr. Hebert's physics class #1. Wish still a big secret.

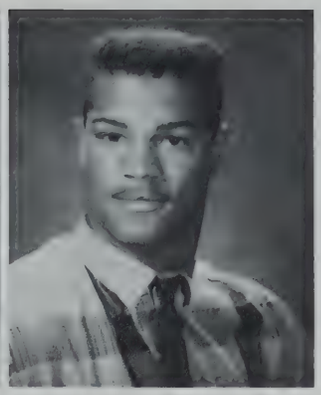


## LYLE A. SILVA
4 No. Orchard St.
NB 02740

"Gator" — 7/19/73 — Most noted for playing b-ball & throwin' "G." Best times w/DG, BP, DS & NS. Thanks Mother, Father & aunts. Won't forget Durfee B-ball games, soph. year & #8. Pillsbury cookies #1!

## MICHELLE M. SILVA
340 Smith St.
NB 02740

"Meechy" — 10/29/73 — Special thanks to God & parents. Best time w/her baby CS, SF, RL, SN, TS & close friends. Plans to be a singer. Hopes to be w/ Cory forever! Mrs. Conward her favorite. "Oh, well"



## RAMON D. SILVA
93 Walden St.
NB 02740

12/18/73 — Most noted for being athletic. Football & track top activities. Can be found at Da Mills, MM's or the Dungeon. Passes the time hanging w/friends. College-bound. Admires loyalty & self-confidence.

## ROXANNE M. SILVA
49 Lark St.
NB 02745

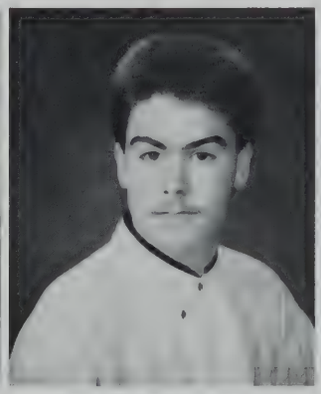
"Rocky" — 3/23/72 — Special thanks to Luis Coelho & her 6th grade teacher. Happiest w/Jimmy Aguiar. Won't forget being w/friends JA, LC, FN, EG, MR, CD & TG. Mr. Vaz, Mr. Silva & Mr. Macedo all great.

## SANDRA SILVA
186 Deane St.
NB 02746

5/29/72 — Big thanks to Mom, Dad & Paul. Best times spent w/ PM, NA, MS, MP, MM, CR, PR, BD, MM & SA. Secretly wishes to be left on a deserted island w/Paul! "Here and Now!" #1 song. Appreciates honesty.

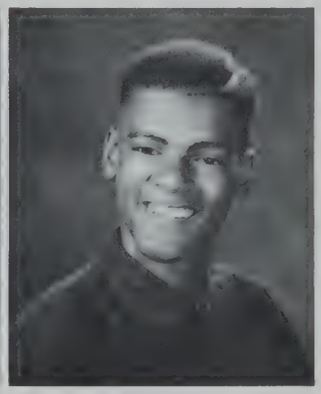
## ZITA K. SIMAS
875 Pine Hill Dr.
NB 02740

"Z" — 1/17/72 — Most noted for her unique name & dimple. Respect & admiration to Dad, Mom, Rick, Mattie & family — "Thanks!" Hopes one day to open a daycare center for children. Won't forget wild bunch!



## FRANK J. SIMMONS
597 Church St.
NB 02740

7/20/73 — Thanks go to grandparents & friends. Best times spent w/TJ, SA, DF, BT & RL. Mrs. Lotz #1. Secretly wishes to live in peace. Sleeping in class a bad habit! Won't forget the Whaler's Rest.

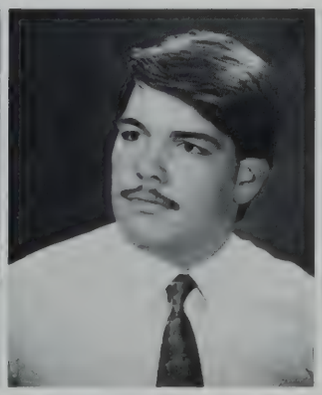


## ROBERT C. SIMMONS
97 Hathaway Blvd.
NB 02740

"The Barber" — 10/11/72 — Thanks mother. Basketball & volleyball both great. Good times w/ SP, RF, JW, & JP. "Mama Said Knock You Out!! #1 song! Dreams of playing w/USA volleyball team. "That's tough"

## MICHELLE A. SIMOES
71 Nash Rd.
NB 02746

"Meesh" — 3/22/73 — Most noted for not eating! Thanks go to father. Best times spent w/ AM, RM, ST, TS, OT & PS. Looks for personality in a person. Ms. Ferreira #1. "Because I Love You" top tune.



## SAMUEL J. SIMOES
250 Chancery St.
NB 02740

3/8/73 — Thanks Mr. Robbins & Upward Bound crew. Appreciates loyalty. Drafting w/Mr. Robbins a favorite. "Stairway to Heaven" #1 song. Upward Bound program tops. Happiest when doing absolutely nothing!

## SARAH A. SIMONS
97 Stephen St.
S. Dartmouth 02748

11/12/73 — Thanks & admiration go to Kathy & Steph. Mrs. B, two Mr. M's & Mr. Braz all tops. Won't forget DR, KA, RB, RC, MM, BD & "runnin'!" Admires an honest smile. College next step. "Ya, Know!"

Chad Rapoza hopes his definition is correct for Ms. Bordan.

JOSE FRANQUI

DINA CHAVES

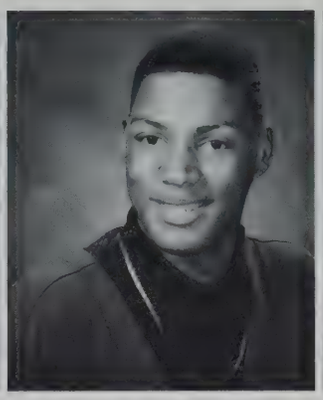
TIMOTHY MOURA

## MARY L. SMITH
493 Chancery St.
NB 02740

"Smith" — 11/25/73 — US History w/Mr. Motta tops. "Hello!" Sends thanks to parents. Happiest w/KC, RS, NM, RF & friends. Jr. Banquet most memorable. Enjoys track. College-bound. Bad habit of gossiping.

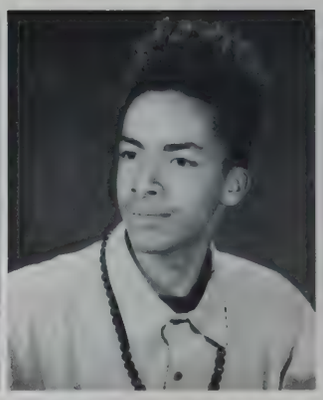
## AMY L. SNELL
1012 Cherokee St.
NB 02745

3/3/73 — Enjoys varsity volleyball & Honor Soc. "Ween '90" & football games memorable. Happiest w/Wayne, KS, SV, AB, DF, RS & EJ. A future pediatrician. Admires Mom for her courage & strength.



## ALEN SOARES
105 Sycamore St.
NB 02740

"Al Jr." — 5/10/72 — Enjoys running track. Happy w/Warren & the boys. "It's a Black thing; you wouldn't understand it" Thanks Mom & sisters. NBH friends unforgettable. Hopes one day to be powerful and rich.



## EDEN N.B. SOARES
71 So. Sixth St.
NB 02740

"Eddie" — 3/24/72 — Spends time clubbin'. "Are you gonna eat that?" MA Club #1. Found at Monte's Park. Noted for drawing, eating & hair style. Thanks parents & UB. College in the future. "My Philosophy" #1 song.

## KELLY L. SOARES
404 Court St.
NB 02740

8/29/73 — Enjoys field hockey. Mr. Goodfellow & Mr. Vaz tops. Thanks her mom for everything. Happiest w/DG, SS, KS, JT & LT. Appreciates honesty & an open mind. Happy times w/Dwayne.

## LAURA R. SOARES
192 Cottage St.
NB 02740

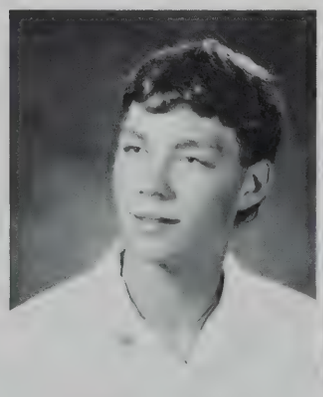
2/16/71 — Happiest when dancing. Procrastination bad habit. Appreciates honesty. Thanks Dave Lomba. A future general practitioner. Secretly wishes everyone would treat each other w/respect.

## NELIA F. SOARES
1931 Purchase St.
NB 02740

"Nel" — 2/13/72 — Sends thanks to LC, SS & LD. Can be found w/her best friends. Happiest playing sports. Plans to work w/needy families in the future. Embarrassed when her swim suit fell off fr. yr.

## TODD S. SOARES
41 Puritan Way
NB 02745

"Tee" — 3/29/73 — Admires Barrin & thanks coaches & parents. Brockton football '90 memorable. Likes a person w/belief in himself & a sense of humor. Happiest w/Mesh, WR, RS, KE, DF, JO, SL, DF & MC.



## JONATHAN R. SORELLE
105 Keene St.
Acushnet 02743

"Sine" — 3/31/73 — Will always remember going to Chris Bryan's house. Thanks Khalil Johnson. A future doctor. Embarrassed when Rachel D. walked in. Likes De La Soul. Happiest playing b-ball w/friends.

## BERNADINE B. SOUCY
147 Bullard St.
NB 02746

"Berni" — 6/27/73 — English w/Mr. Sykes tops. A future CPA. Found at the Sawyer St. Mills. Happiest w/CW, SU, LC, CB, SW & AA. Secretly wishes to become a famous drummer. Appreciates a sense of humor.

## ANA P. SOUSA
76 Hemlock St.
NB 02740

"Angel" — 10/1/73 — Can be found cruising the Ave. "I love you." Admires Steve & thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/Steve, NC, HC, LS, NA, JS, & LS. Secretly wishes to marry Steve & be successfully rich.

## CHRISTINE M. SOUSA
241 Brownell St.
NB 02740

"Chez Puff" — 1/3/73 — Sends thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/JS, EA, KS, MG, CC & AS. Mrs. Pinto tops. Enjoys spring track. A future child care teacher. Found at the Fort. Interrupting a bad habit.

## JOSE E. SOUSA
42 Salisbury St.
NB 02744

"Joe" — 12/4/72 — Enjoys playing hockey & filming. Friends & good times memorable. Thanks his parents the most. Happiest w/ LM, MR, OM, MS, CM, & JO. Mr. Couto tops. Likes playing hockey w/friends.

## MALINDA SOUSA
310 Irvington St.
NB 02745

6/17/73 — Enjoys spending time w/Joe. "I wanna go home." Thanks her parents. Happiest w/ Joe M., CR, SS, DM, PR & MP. Secretly wishes to go to Australia. Appreciates honesty & respect. Photo tops.

## SUZANA SOUSA
89 Nelson St.
NB 02744

"Susie" — 4/3/73 — Can be found at dance clubs. Appreciates honesty. Soph. year forever remembered. Secretly wishes to become rich & go to a tropical island w/Bobby forever. Most noted for her humor.

## BOBBI-JO SOUZA
1848 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02746

"Bo-Jo" — 12/5/73 — "Beans & bullets." Thanks Mom the most. Happy w/CM, MD, NM, MH, WP, SM, JR & Victorians. Secretly wishes to work undercover in the Mafia. Chem w/Ms. Oliveira #1. Future police woman.

## HEIDI L. SOUZA
59 Mosher St.
NB 02744

"Heidi" — 10/24/73 — Thanks her parents & Mr. Longo for putting up w/her. Happiest w/KG, SR, JG, BT, KS, & EC. Appreciates honesty. Enjoys working in Gold Office. Plans to go to college & marry Kenny.

## JASON L. SOUZA
19 Jenny St.
NB 02740

"Jackson Brown" — 6/20/72 — Enjoys weight lifting, biking, roller blading & body boarding. Can be found at Professor's Gym or Horseneck. Happiest w/ SE, BH, RH, CR, SD, SM & JH. Thanks parents for support.

## KENNETH SOUZA II
101 Colonial Dr.
NB 02746

"Kenny" — 8/24/73 — Will always remember long lunch lines. Thanks his parents the most. Happiest w/Donna, ML, TJ & TG. Secretly wishes to be rich & marry Donna. Appreciates a sense of humor. Baseball #1.

## KRISTINE E. SOUZA
62 Mt. Vernon St.
NB 02740

"Teen" — 12/18/73 — Appreciates personality & a sense of humor. Florida trip '90 memorable. College in her future. Enjoys going out w/her friends. Happiest w/MT, CC, JF, BP, SS, LA & PD. Thanks parents.

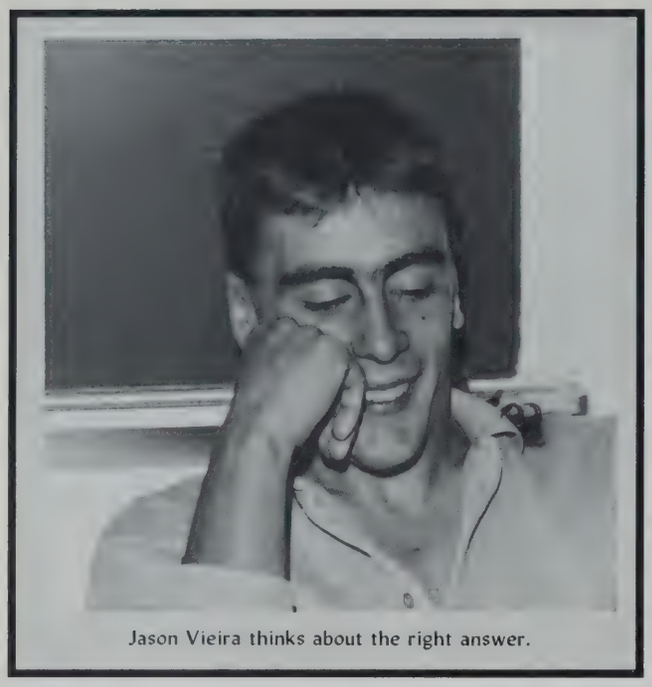
## KRISTY J. SOUZA
106 Hope St.
Acushnet 02743

"Krissy" — 10/24/73 — Child care nursery memorable. Happiest w/CS, MG, CC, EA & NF. 8/3/90 fondly recalled. "I've Got the Power" top tune. Getting hit on the head w/a volleyball embarrassing.

Lisa Michalski enjoys the answer given by her classmate.

O.K. I give up . . . is it Aaron or Alan!

Roxanne Silva coyly smiles for our camera.



Jason Vieira thinks about the right answer.

## OCTILIA T. SPENCER
94 Bedford St.
NB 02740

"Titi" — 11/15/73 — Known for laughing uncontrollably. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/Roy, RG, MG, DG, JM, TC & MB. Mr. Edmundson tops. Found hangin' w/ the girls. Sr. lounge & lunch memorable.

## AMY L. SPINNER
23 Yates St.
NB 02745

4/21/73 — Thanks her parents, grandparents & Dione. Happiest w/DS, DG, DL & CM. Winterguard, summer '89 & Sr. Banquet memorable. Borrowing pens bad habit. Mr. Goodfellow, Ms. Persson & Mr. V rate high.

## SHAI M. SPINOLA
68 Liberty St.
NB 02740

1/2/73 — Special thanks to family & friends, Mr. Vaz, Mr. Goodfellow & Mr. Guy. Good times w/ Kelly, Jen, Danni, D, Rae & MG. Field hockey #1 activity. The success of the '90-'91 "FH" season memorable.

## CHERYL L. ST. AMAND
1132 Main St.
Acushnet 02743

"Giggles" — 10/10/73 — Passes the time watching movies. Best times w/SW, SZ, BU, SP, DF & JM. Happy going out w/Steve & being w/friends. Can be found at Steve's house.

## JENNIFER L. ST. CHARLES
71 Jean St.
Acushnet 02743

"Mem" — 9/20/73 — Thanks go to family. Happiest spending time w/boyfriend. Passes the time hanging in Brockton. Jr. year most memorable. Biting nails a bad habit! Plans to become an RN.

## JANET L. STAMO
106 South St.
NB 02740

"Helen" — 2/14/73 — Special thanks to parents & Jolene. Happiest w/TG, GF, SG, KG, BF & family. Hanging out w/friends before & after school & going to the Dean's w/Rachael all memorable. "No sa" "Oh-no!"

## KENDRA J. STEADMAN
551 Kempton St.
NB 02740

"K" — 9/21/72 — Best times spent w/friends Emmanuella, Melissa, Suzy & PP. "Sensitivity" #1 song. Plans to work w/children in the future. Mrs. Pinto & Mrs. Murphy both great.

## CARYN L. STELIGA
27 Yates St.
NB 02745

"Joker" — 11/27/73 — Thanks go to family. Downtown w/Nealy & Sr. Banquet most memorable. "Don't even!" Mr. Foster the very best. College in her near future. Appreciates honesty & humor. Enjoys shopping.

## MELISSA M. STEWART
19 Stephen St.
NB 02740

7/23/73 — Complaining a bad habit! Best times spent w/the "Bimbos" & JJ. Drama Club shows, chorus trips & lunch most memorable. "Piano Man" top tune. Mr. Pepin #1. "You're so stupid!" Enjoys flirting.

## JASON STRANGIS
582 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02740

"Jay" — 7/10/73 — Noted for being loud. "I don't care." Respects someone w/self control. Happiest w/MC, MT, BD, RJ, RB, MM, CN, JC, DT & KT. Dreams of playing volleyball for UCLA. Thanks Mom. Mr. Foster #1.

## NATASHA SUAREZ
52 Prouteau St.
Acushnet 02743

"Tasha" — 11/22/73 — Known for constant lipstick application. Thanks Dad & Mom. Happiest times w/Jesse. Being w/Jesse, RO, BL, MS, TW, JS, ES & close friends brings smiles. "That's funny stuff" Mr. Gomes #1.

## STEPHANIE SULLIVAN
189 Rochambeau St.
NB 02745

"Steph" — 10/18/73 — Admiration for Mrs. Yoken. Headed for college to major in French & English. Mr. Pepin #1. Happy w/ Amanda, Becky, Kendra, Amy, Eric, Tony & Ann-Marie. Noted for trip to Cairo, Egypt jr. yr.

## JUSTINE E. SWEENEY
23 Buttonwood St.
NB 02740

"Stine" — 10/14/73 — Happiest w/John, Heather, Jen H, Jules & Jen D. Enjoys being w/friends & dancing. Big thanks to John, family, Sue & the gang. Camping trips 11/88 & 11/90 & chem class jr. yr. fond memories.

## CHERYL F. SYLVIA
391 Orchard St.
NB 02740

"Cher" — 6/1/72 — Thanks Mom for raising her alone. Hopes to be successful, get married & have 2 children. Happy w/Adam, MP, JP, KC, K Cody & KB. Known for eyes & absenteeism. Admires honesty & trust.

## NICOLE L. SYLVIA
242 Jarry St.
NB 02745

"Nikki" — 6/5/73 — Special thanks to parents, Trisha & Kristin. Happy w/KR, SS, LS, SC, NT, KE & SL. Ween '90, Jr/Sr Banquets, "Heavy D" & "Mood for Love" well remembered. Losing top at beach embarrassing.

## KELLY L. TABER
189 Belleville Rd.
NB 02745

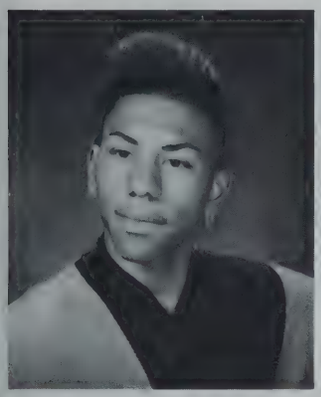
"Kellybean" — 8/29/73 — Winning softball state championship & Connecticut memorable. Enjoys volleyball, b-ball & softball. Happiest w/TS, CL, LB, KH, MG, MH, BB, KT & friends. Thanks parents & family.

## JOHN P. TANGUAY
250 Shaw St.
NB 02745

4/1/72 — Appreciates truth, honesty & honor. "That will be the day!" Sends thanks to IB, MH & AG. Memories of "never a dull moment" at NBH. Plans to attend college. Fr. year most embarrassing.

## RINA E. TARINI
59 Sycamore St.
NB 02740

1/29/73 — Mr. Goodfellow tops. "Yeah, whatever." Sends thanks to her parents. Happiest w/SP, RK, DG & TM. Appreciates sincerity. Enjoys cross country. "Tom's Diner" #1 song. Procrastination a bad habit.



## BRENT A. TAVARES
104 Hazard St.
NB 02740

"B" — 2/11/72 — Enjoys performing w/singing & dancing. Thanks Daryl Lopes, Mom & Dad. Hopes to perform professionally w/his boys. Happy when spending time w/girlfriend. Found w/ AJ, BT, SM, KK, MT, PL, AV & FS.

## RICHARD M. TAVARES
2402 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

"Rico" — 9/6/73 — Most memorable 4/14/89. Special thanks to Mom, Dad & Sis. Enjoys time w/ Jeannie. Happiest w/JR, DB, MA, DA, BA & SA. Admires honesty & loyalty. Mr. Campoli tops.

## SUSAN G. TAVARES
336 Shaw St.
NB 02745

"Susie" — 12/30/73 — Thanks Mom, Dad, CS & LM. Mr. Pacheco #1. Active in volleyball. Likes shopping & working. Admires personality & character. Happiest w/LM & CS. Plans to attend college. "Capish"

## CLAUDIA M. TELMO
31 Circuit St.
NB 02740

3/8/72 — Admires personality & honesty. Thanks parents & sisters. Plans to go to college. Happiest w/Rui & friends. Enjoys listening to music. "I don't know." Fond memories of the Sr. Banquet.

## DANIEL P. TETREAULT
9 Holly Ave.
Acushnet 02743

"Dan" — 4/6/73 — Happiest w/ AC, AC, MV, TV, CP, GC & CT. "Fly to the Angels" top tune. Soccer tops. Found skiing, playing soccer, cruising the Ave., going to the Mall or biting his nails.

## KRISTOFOR H. TETREAULT
289 Palmer St.
NB 02740

"Kris" — 2/18/73 — Noted for being absent on test day or playing Megabucks. Mrs. Oliveira #1. Thanks Mom, Dad & Tim. Secretly hopes to win Megabucks. College-bound. Appreciates a real good sense of humor.

## NEALY TETREAULT
8 Plympton St.
NB 02745

7/23/73 — Thanks Mom, M, BC, JG, TM & the Gurneys. Sr. Banquet, GNO #1, 3/17/89 & Ween '90 memorable. Happiest w/Joshua, TM & close friends. "Aaah, shoot!" Hopes to work w/children. Crazy personality #1.

## SHAWN M. THOMPSON
2481 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

"Nadzy" — 12/14/73 — Happiest w/EF, EB, PC, CC & any fun-loving person. Special thanks to his mother. Enjoys playing volleyball, skiing & going out w/friends. Admires a very honest & relaxed person. "Not"

Christine De Viveiros knows she "knows" the right answer.

JULIE WHITE

VIRGILIO DO PAO

CHARLENE LEVESQUE

## MICHELLE M. TOMASIA
265 Maple St.
NB 02740

2/25/73 — Most noted for long hair & long nails. Special thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/DP, LW, TB, ML, EL, SP, SF & JP. "Just jokes" Secret dream to marry Bo Jackson!

## STEPHANIE P. TREMBLAY
241 Query St.
NB 02745

"Steph" — 2/9/73 — Special thanks to Mom, Aunt Pat & Moe. Secret wish to date Scott! Happy times w/TS, MS, PB, SS, PS, GM & SR. "Don't Know What You've Got 'til It's Gone" top song.

## PAUL A. TSALIAGOS
151 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02740

"Salad" — 7/5/73 — Mr. Dlouhy in Auto Shop rates high. "Tom Sawyer" top tune. Thanks sent to parents, GT, LT & RT. Likes a good sense of humor. Friends made at NBHS memorable. "Please" Enjoys parties anywhere.

## MICHAEL D. TURGEON
10 Yates St.
NB 02745

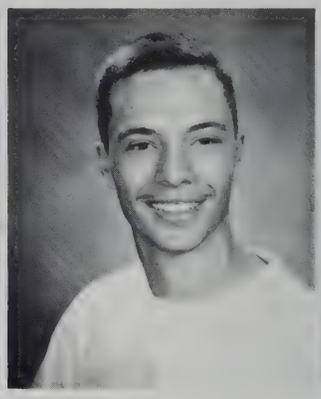
"Turge" — 7/17/73 — Special thanks sent to his father. Future days to find him as a Florida state trooper. Happiest w/JC, BD & the peace posse. Mr. Vaz the best. Baseball top activity.

## BELLA S. UMBELINA
43 Anthony Terr.
NB 02740

"Boomba" — 6/15/73 — Special thanks to Mom & Sofia. Happiest w/SZ, MM, LF, CS, SR, DF & close friends. Getting hit on head w/ football embarrassing. Noted for her hair. "Yeah, right!" Mr. Motta the best.

## AMY VALENTE
464 Sawyer St.
NB 02746

"Amo" — 3/4/73 — Enjoys walking on the beach. Mr. V & Mr. Ed tops. Appreciates spontaneity & stamina. Band trips & comps. most memorable. Admires JV for hanging in there. Band top school activity.



## VICTOR J. VALENTE
NB 02740

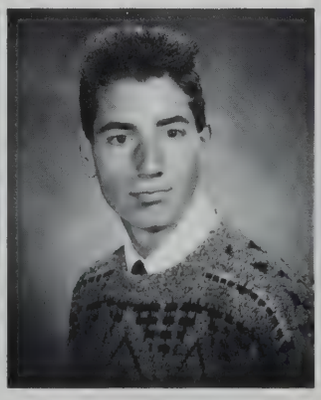
"Vic" — 2/7/72 — Noted for sleep walking. Shyness a bad habit. Enjoys listening to music. Hopes to leave NB. Often found at Montes. Thanks his Mom & Dad. Happiest w/AS, DR, DL, WM, KV, TW, NV, LB & JW. "Kids"

## LISA C. VALENTIM
136 Mt. Vernon St.
NB 02740

"Winnie" — 10/14/73 — Happiest w/IC, JC, SD, SS, SC, CR, TM, DR, CC, PP, MP, MC & MF. Thanks parents, brother & Irene. Enjoys dancing at Rex & being on the phone. "Hi hun." 7/6/90 & Jr. Banquet memorable.

## SANDRA G. VANASSE
280 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02746

"Sandy" — 4/17/73 — Enjoys volleyball. Thanks Mom, Pam & Aunt Jodie. Happiest w/AS, KS, NS, MM, KT, BM, LC & DV. Secretly wishes to live in Australia. College in her future. A good listener.



## ERIC J. VARGO
NB 02740

"Vargo" — 3/13/73 — Noted for his attitude & sense of humor. "Did I ask you?" Admires Al Bundy. Happiest w/MR, KE, AB, MP, JP & DC. Appreciates a sense of humor & honesty. Mrs. Hassey #1. College-bound.

## JASON M. VASCONCELOS
153 Nash Rd.
NB 02746

"Rock" — 11/18/73 — Sends thanks to family, Jorge P., Peter B., Mark G. & Bobby A. Plans on college next. Noted for wearing metal shirts. Happiest when weight-training. Secretly wishes to become Mr. Olympia!

## NANETTE VEGA
894 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02746

10/20/73 — Most noted for never smiling & mood swings! Bad habit of taking everything to heart. Thanks her mother & grandmother for everything. Happy w/JF, BS, SS, MR & HO. Won't forget friends made at NB.

## CATHERINE VELAZQUEZ
232 Lindsey St.
NB 02740

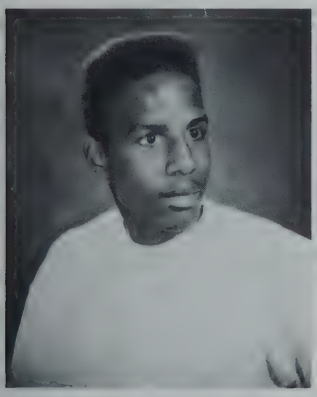
"Cat" — 2/2/72 — Thanks mother. Happy w/TW, VC, WB, MP, JT, PV, SV, SZ, BU, MM, VG, MI & LA — "Peace Buddy." Plans on 2 yr. college, then taking police exam.

## LISA MARIE VELAZQUEZ
71 Willow St.
NB 02740

"Lisa-Rie" — 6/16/73 — Thanks Mom & Dad the most. Happiest w/CO, RV, LV, BU & family. "Turtle head!" A future veterinarian. Ms. Perrson tops. Meeting Richard memorable.

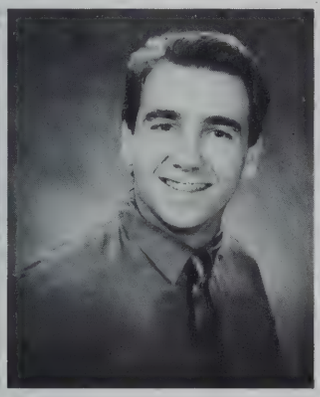
## GRACE R. VELOSO
575 Union St.
NB 02740

"Gracy" — 9/5/71 — Likes a witty, fun-loving person. Thanks Mom. Hopes to be a successful banker & traveler. Happiest w/ best friend LT & CC, SB, BB, LM, CM & LH. Mrs. Audette & Ms. Souza tops.



## NATHAN L. VICTOR
23 James St.
NB 02740

5/8/73 — Noted for giving hard dap. Can be found w/RF, MB, RS, VN, CS, DH & FL. "Criminal Minded" #1 tune. "Peace." Admires Malcom X. Enjoys running ball at Buttonwood. Hopes to own a business.



## DONALD L. VIEIRA
18 Milton St.
NB 02740

"Don" — 6/1/73 — Special thanks & admiration for his grandfather. Best times w/Jim, Mac, Steph & the boys. Drama Club #1 activity. Mr. Charbonneau the greatest. Secret wish for "desserts." Sincerity imp.

## PAMELA L. VIEIRA
220 Grinnell St.
NB 02740

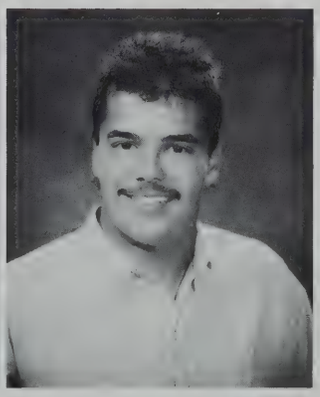
"Pam" — 8/1/73 — Thanks parents & admires Mrs. Morgan for love & support. Enjoys singing w/ CC, Sel. SSA, Show Choir & Chamber Choir. Happy w/SV, SF, BU, LF, SP, CA, DF & chorus people. College-bound.

## RACHEL F. VIEIRA
16 Jean St.
NB 02746

"Rae" — 11/29/73 — Noted for key chain collection. Found w/ "Oprah", "Joan", Kendra & Stephie. Thanks Mom & twin. Happiest w/Paul H. Plans to be an archeologist & find missing link. Enjoys working w/kids.

## REBECCA A. VIEIRA
16 Jean St.
NB 02746

"Becka" — 11/29/73 — Noted for sense of humor. "Oh, please!" Admires ability to laugh. Special thanks to family. Happiest w/MG, RV, KS, SS & NM. "Something To Believe In" top tune. Hopes to be successful.



## RICHARD J. VIEIRA
122 Clark St.
NB 02740

"Bola Azul" — 3/5/73 — Admires Dad the most & thanks his parents for their support. "Oh, gee!" Happiest w/LV, CO, RL, ML, TG, DC & KP. Secretly wishes to play quarterback for the Denver Broncos.

Katherine Pires poses for our camera.

George Allison can't believe he has a picture by himself!

Cheryl Sylvia's eye is caught by someone coming in.

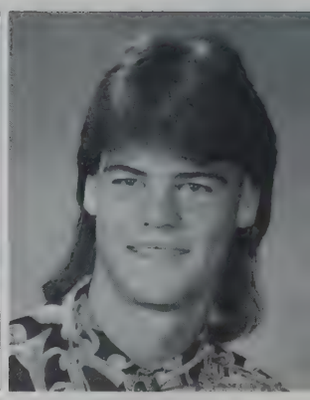
Iris Gonzalez has a snack while preparing homework.

## SANDRA VIEIRA
92 Thompson St.
NB 02740

"Sandy" — 9/22/73 — Lunch fr. yr., E-period jr. yr. & Eng. RC all memorable. Happiest w/all of her friends — they know who they are! Most noted for laughing. Mr. Sykes & Mr. Warren tops. Thanks parents.

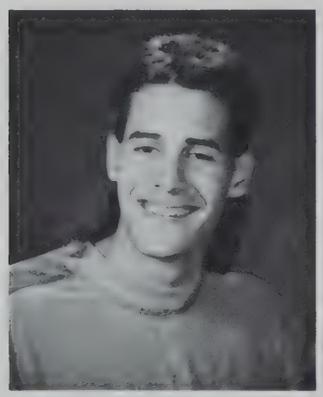
## MATTHEW B. VIERA
58 Poplar Rd.
NB 02745

"Mushroom" — 10/1/73 — Drama, Concert Chorale & Show Choir tops. Happiest w/CM, JL, RT & friends. "Ya, you're cool." Ms. Souza #1. Thanks his parents for their help. A future actor. Noted for flirting.



## ROY VINAGRE
40 Nina St.
NB 02744

3/16/73 — Sr. Banquet memorable. Happiest being w/Lynn P. & partying w/friends. Secretly wishes to be stranded on a deserted isle. Good times w/Lynn P., DF & KL. Enjoys playing soccer. Ms. Ferreira tops.



## DANIEL VITORINO
157 Tallman St.
NB 02746

"Dan" — 10/13/73 — Admires himself. "Later days." Happiest w/the boys. Wishes to keep his secret wish a secret! Enjoys lunch. Can be found anywhere the boys are at. Plans to sleep late in the future.

## KELLY J. VONHACHT
504 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"The Silent Observer" — 8/16/73 — Special thanks to Mom & Heidi. Good times w/the summer crew & the Perennials. Yrbk. deadlines definitely memorable! Mr. Charbonneau & Mr. J both top her list. "Save it"

## SANDRA VULTAO
12 Felton St.
NB 02745

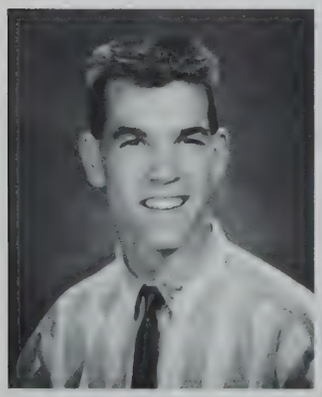
10/15/73 — Thanks parents & sister. Best times w/Dave, CC, CdS, SE, EC & MP. Passes the time w/ Dave & pals. Often found cruising the Ave. Plans to leave NBHS one day & sometime later leave the city of NB.

## MEGHAN E. WALSH
14 Wamsutta Ave.
Acushnet 02743

"Meg" — 2/14/72 — Spends time hanging out w/friends & Benny on the Avenue. Special thanks to Mom for being there for her. Being w/KF, HR, TD, KH, LM & Benny brings happiness. Rates Mr. Vaz at the top.

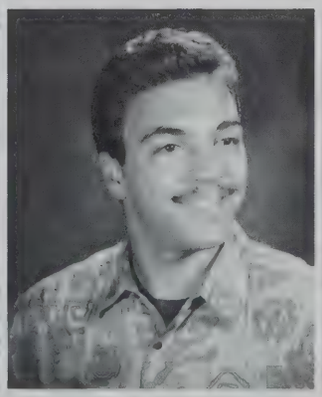
## STACEY R. WEATHERS
54 Heritage Dr.
NB 02745

"Shorty" — 12/12/73 — Friends made at NBH memorable. Thanks friends & family. Happiest when either sleeping or eating. Being w/friends brings happiness. Ms. Persson for Spanish tops.



## JEROME J. WEDGE
4 Shawnee Ct.
NB 02740

"J-J" — 1/27/73 — Known for height, shoe size & flirting. "He's tough" Happy w/LW, RB, TI & his subconscious mind. Thanks Sue O, Mom, family & Master Pina. Can be found w/8 ball posse. B-ball tops.



## LANCE R. WEDGE
193C Bryant Ln.
NB 02740

"Les" — 11/20/72 — Thanks parents, Mrs. Bolton & JJ. Hopes to join the Air Force. Mr. Hamlet & Mrs. Lotz great. Found at the Honeycomb Hideout. Happiest w/ Dodi, JW, CM, AM, ER, CP, RT & Pleasant St. crew.

## LISA WESTGATE
83 Field St.
NB 02740

3/11/73 — Jr. Banquet & lunch w/ DB fond memories. Thanks sent to Mike & Mom for support. Happy times w/Mike & close friends. "Oh, please" Noted for her car. Softball w/Mr. Hamlet the best. Headed for college.

## TIFFANY C. WESTON
77 Linden St.
NB 02740

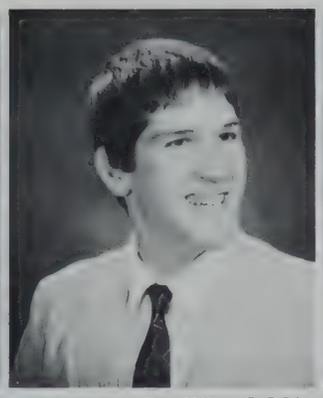
"Tiff" — 10/23/73 — Often found in Providence. "Oh, please!" Mom, Sis & Michelle Lopes get her thanks. Being w/friends Natalie & Julie brings smiles. Noted for always wearing jumpsuits & her friendliness.

## JULIE A. WHITE
1169 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740

4/4/73 — Thanks Lee for being her sister. Drama Club most memorable at NBH. Special times pondering life in the kitchen w/ Lee & Lynn. Global Aw. Society #1. Happy w/LW, LP, JW, NB & Mom. College bound.

## JENNIFER J. WHITEHEAD
46 Lantern Ln.
Acushnet 02743

"Caprincess" "Jenny-Poo" — 1/7/73 — Love to Brian. Happy w/ Brian, friends, Che-Che, the Lincoln's & the White's. Future RN & buyer of 9 cars & motorcycle for Brian. lunch table memorable.



## GLENN D. WILCOX
158 Central Ave.
NB 02745

"Moose" — 10/19/73 — Swim team going undefeated memorable. Thanks parents, AS & KC. Headed for college & success. "Piano Man" top tune. Mr. Goodfellow the best. "Ya, right" Best times w/friends hanging out.

## LYNN M. WILKINSON
1057 Marion St.
NB 02745

10/16/73 — Thanks JR for individuality & appreciation. Admires Marley & Lennon. Hopes to learn to be able to teach. Happy when free of conscience. "In Your Eyes" best tune. Photography top activity.

## CHRISTIE L. WOODIS
908 County St.
NB 02740

"Chrissy" — 8/27/73 — Thanks given to RF, RW, DG, LC, GW & AP. Hopes to attend college & marry MH. Best times w/MH, BS, SW, SV, AP, AA, RL & CB. "Don't start" First day fr. yr. very embarrassing. Lunch great.

## MICHAEL P. XIARHOS
570 Church St.
NB 02745

"X" — 10/13/73 — Happiest w/ JE, KS, BS & parents. Hopes one day to play pro tour billiards. Special thanks to parents. Known for playing billiards & his attitude. Banquet night memorable.

## SOFIA M. ZAHARIADIS
983 Oakley St.
NB 02745

"Sofie" — 4/9/73 — Field hockey great activity. Mr. Lanouette & Mr. Vaz tops. Happiest w/BO, MM, CS, PM, LF, DF, SV, SP & friends. Noted for tardiness. Special thanks to Mom & Dad.

Helena and Cathy find this very amusing.

These last seniors,
though a little late,
Are still going to graduate.
And although they're put a few
lines past,
You know the best are saved
for last!

Jamie Houde gives serious thought to his answer.

## ELIZABETH MACEDO
81 Bay St.
NB 02740

"Liz" — 5/29/73 — Thanks Mom, Dad, Ricky & grandparents. Mrs. Conward's Black Studies class the best! Best times spent w/Ricky, Marquiss, Linda, Debbie, JD, GL & KF. "Sensitivity" #1 song. "Serious!"

## JONATHAN A. PACHECO
157 Cornell St.
NB 02740

7/1/73 — A future civil engineer. Drafting a favorite. "Jet City Woman" #1 song. Happiest w/ friends. Most noted for his black jean jacket. Appreciates friendliness. Enjoys scuba diving & music.

## CHRISTINA L. PICKERING
171 Richmond St.
NB 02740

"Chrissy" — 5/29/73 — Sends thanks to Mom & Dad. "Please Don't Go Girl" & "Tom's Diner" top tunes. Secretly wishes to marry Joe McIntyre. Embarrassed when Deby fooled her in front of Patrick.

Sean Perry is thrilled to close off the senior page!

## NANCY FREIRE

317 Rivet St.
NB 02740

7/7/69 — Sends thanks to her parents. Happiest w/FA, LP & MR. Likes a sense of humor. Christmas dance memorable. Most noted for being funny. Can be found at the movies. Being too quiet a bad habit.

Juvenalia Barros is very happy at a chance to frost the cake herself; and then maybe, get a chance to taste a piece of that cake?!

"Am I doing a good job? If all of you are nice to me, maybe I'll let you have a chance."

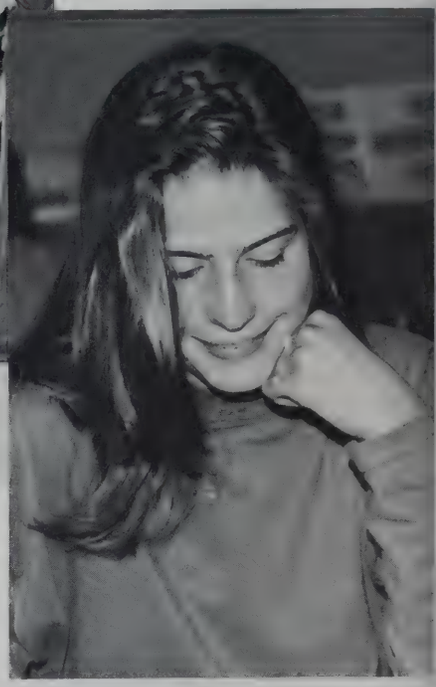
## Going Beyond the Classroom . . .

The Chart program at NBHS has been designed to service students whose educational needs might not be met through the mainstreamed curriculum. Pupils enrolled are provided with classes addressing daily living skills, vocational training, functional academics, language therapy and reading. In addition, adaptive physical therapy and music are also available as well as appropriate mainstreamed classes. Emphasis however is placed on assisting each student in achieving the highest level of independence possible.

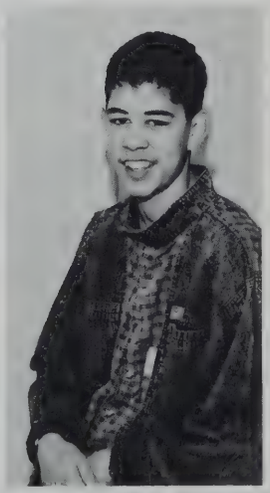
Since carryover to the community is also a priority, regularly scheduled excursions to various sites within the community have been incorporated into the educational plans.

It is through this very individualized approach that we prepare each student to reach his maximum potential in preparation for graduation.

Claudia has made many good friends in America. Among them is Christy Breault, with whom she enjoys Spirit Week activities.



Claudia seems to know all the right answers as she glances over her assignment for this period.



Vernon Nunes hopes to finish the assignment on time.

Deb Leandre earned herself a free yearbook by showing a determined and positive attitude.

## Reaching Across the Sea

This year, the Class of 1991 had the chance to meet an exchange student and at the same time make a new friend. Claudia Mueller was our "gift from Germany."

Often, when we think of Germany, we automatically associate it with the tyrannical dictator Adolf Hitler and his Nazi Party. Claudia wants to let people know that Germany's troubles are in the past, and the people of Germany are coming together stronger than ever. With the recent reunification of East and West Germany, the opportunities for the German society are significantly greater, Claudia says.

Claudia also states that here in the U.S., there seems to be an emphasis on social activities in our schools. Here, clubs and sports are very much a part of student life, mainly because these activities offer an opportunity to make new friends and spend time with people who have similar interests. Back in Germany, a student's life is more regulated, and the emphasis is on academic performance, Claudia added.

Claudia admits that it is difficult sometimes to be away from her family and friends back in Germany, but she also thinks that the tremendous learning experience of the exchange compensates for her homesickness. Of course, the fact that Claudia is very friendly and willing to meet new people is the main reason that she is able to "fit in" so well. When asked if she would go through another exchange process if given the opportunity, she responded with a definite "yes".

Claudia was asked to describe her experience here in one word. After thinking for a moment, she smiled and said "Fun!" Though she'll miss the friends she's made here, she will never forget the laughs shared, and she will treasure the warmth of the Class of 1991 forever. Well, Claudia, we also had fun getting to know you, and when we lose you to your homeland, you will be sorely missed.

Claudia, Best of luck and farewell from the Class of 1991.

— Kelly Von Hacht

**CLAUDIA M. MUELLER**
677 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02740

"Claudi" — 12/5/73 — Enjoyed Select SSA & Show Choir. "Leningrad" #1 song. Appreciates originality, personality & a sense of humor. College & travel in her future. French w/Ms. Persson a favorite class.

Members of the student exchange program are pictured with Claudia during a cook-out.

-R) Michelle, Casey, Jessica and Shannon discuss some of the concepts introduced uring the parenting session.

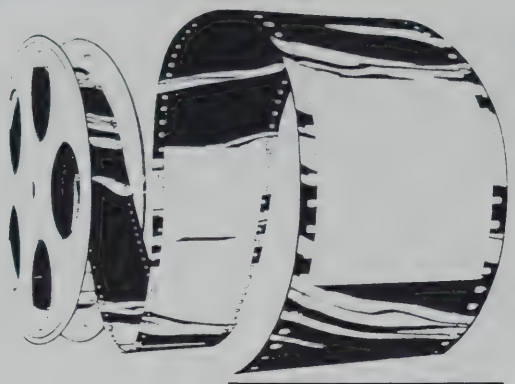
## Stretching Across the City

NBHS is a large physical complex. However, all its students do not fit neatly packaged within its walls. The Class of '91 reaches from here to as far as Fort Rodman where seniors take part in the Alternative High School program. Students there are required to complete their necessary credits under supervision on a more one-to-one basis.

In the center of the city, located at "the old high school" another innovative program takes place each day. It is the Parenting Teen Program. Here the girls attend regular classes in the mornings and receive special parenting information in the afternoon sessions. They are given peer counseling, medical advice for child care and talks from guest speakers on a myriad of topics.

In both programs, these seniors have full access to the activities open to members of their class located on Hathaway Blvd.

# SENIORS ON FILM A TO Z



Andy Damides

Roy Biscaia

Victoria Caban

Deanne Dalman

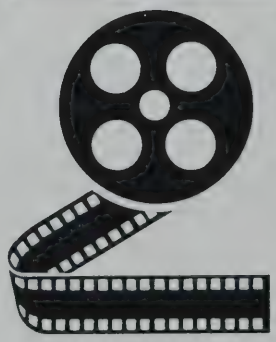
Stephen Estevez

Kelly Fonseca

Rosemary Guimaraes

Brett Hurteau

Luis Isaac



Jen Johnson

Beth Kenshaw

Belinda Laborde

Delia Moniz

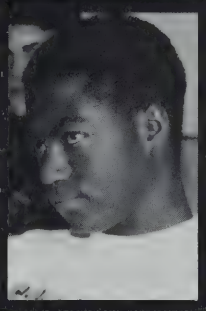
Paula Nunes

Joe Oliver

Christie Petitpas

Heather Quintal

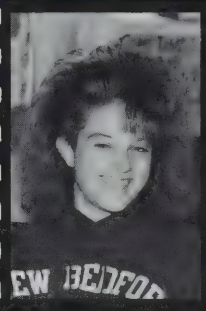
Henry Rodrigues



Lisa Marie Santos

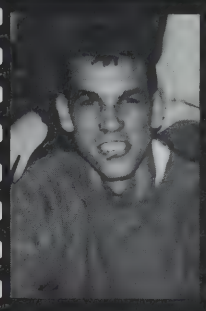
Claudia Telmo

Bella Umbelina



Victor Valente

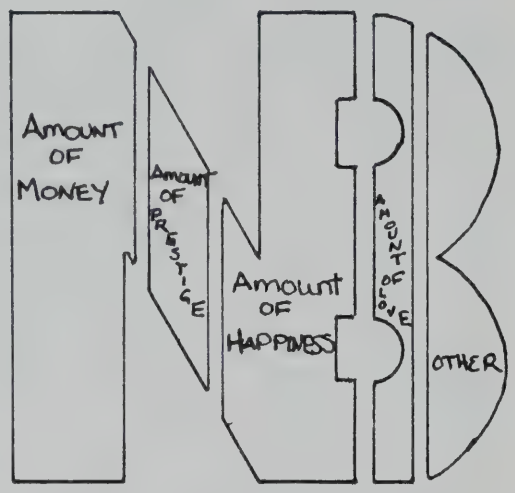
J.J. Wedge



Michael Xiarhos

Sofia Zahariadis

# Seniors Spotlight the Issues




DEFINITION OF SUCCESS

**Q: How would you define succcess?**

**A:** "I would define success by the amount of money and happiness that an individual has."

— Caroline Crapo

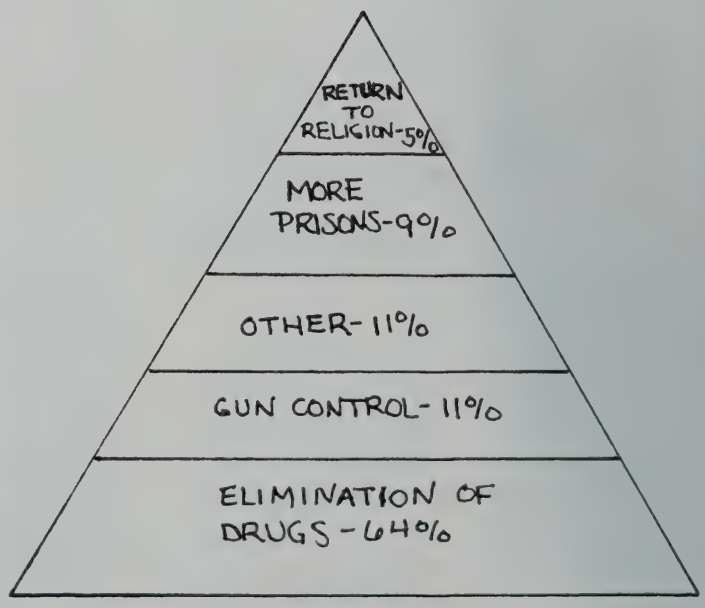
**Q: What is the best answer to curbing today's violence?**

**A:** "All of these steps (survey list) are needed to curb the violence in today's society."

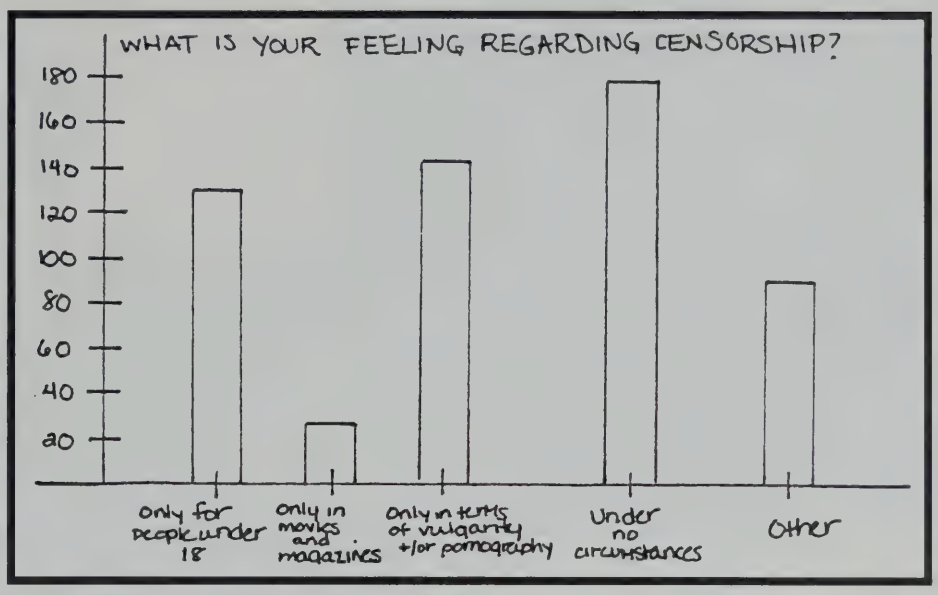
— Raegen Gomes

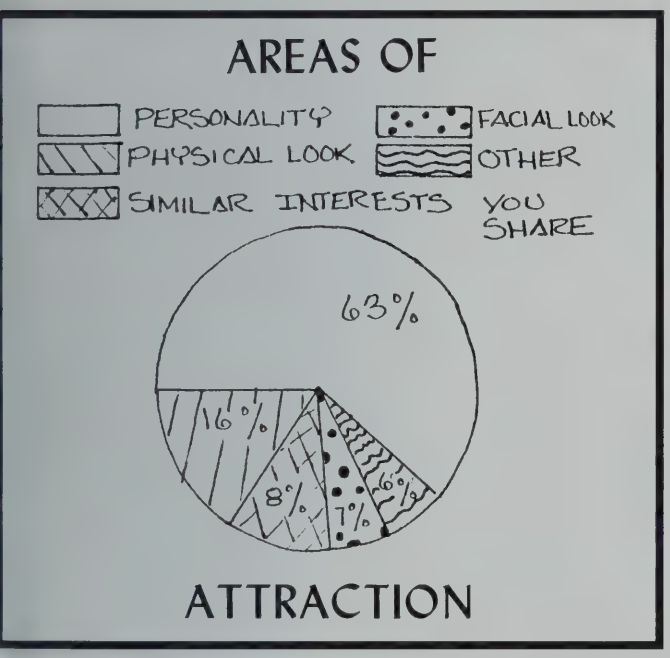
Some seniors show that they can have just as much fun in the classroom (below) as in senior lounge (above).

CURBING VIOLENCE



"Censorship should apply to children who are too immature to make up their own minds about it."
—Stacey Carvalho



## What attracts you the most to a person?

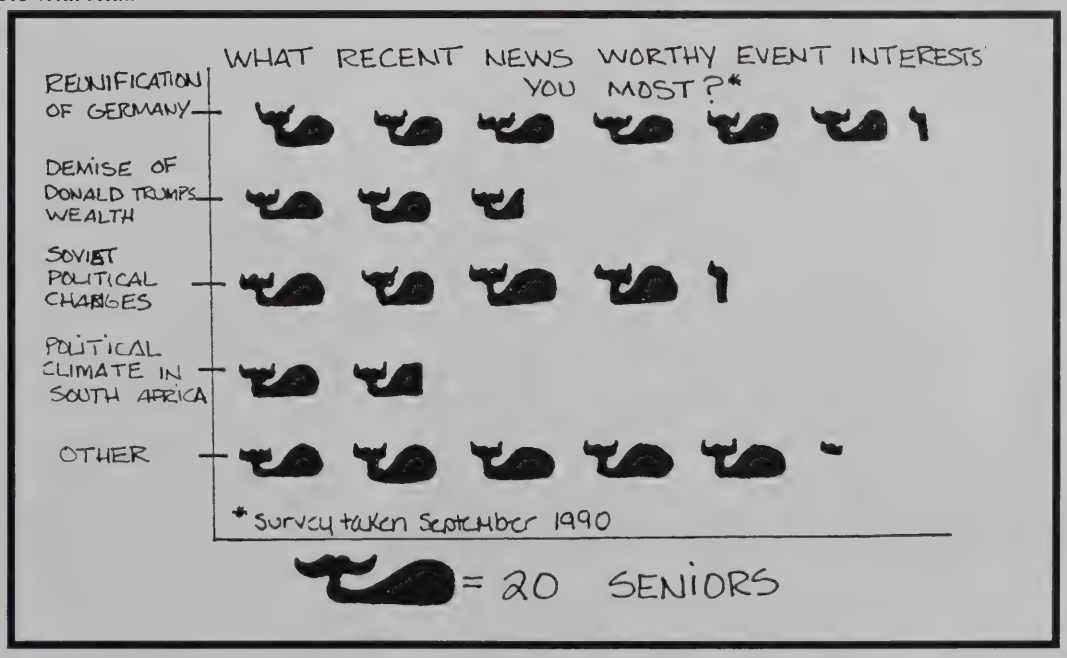
"The combination of all of these qualities (see survey) attracts me to a person."
—Elizabeth Roncka

## What attracts you the most to a person?

"A combination (personality, looks, interests, other) of everything."
—Anthony Maciel

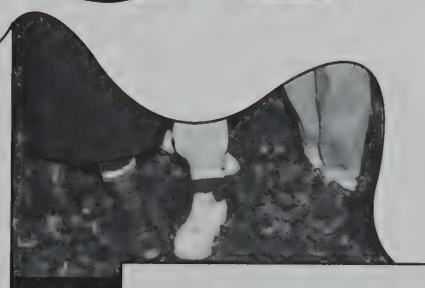
## Which news event of 1991 interested you the most?

"Affairs in the Middle East!" —Nicole Marshall



The clubs and activities of New Bedford High offer something for everyone. We pride ourselves on the many different activities with which students may get involved. These after school organizations helped individuals to meet new people who sometimes shared the same interest and other times opened new worlds of experience. All this helped show that there was more to school than academics.

# 1991



## CLUBS AND ACTIVITIES

# '91 Steering Toward Success

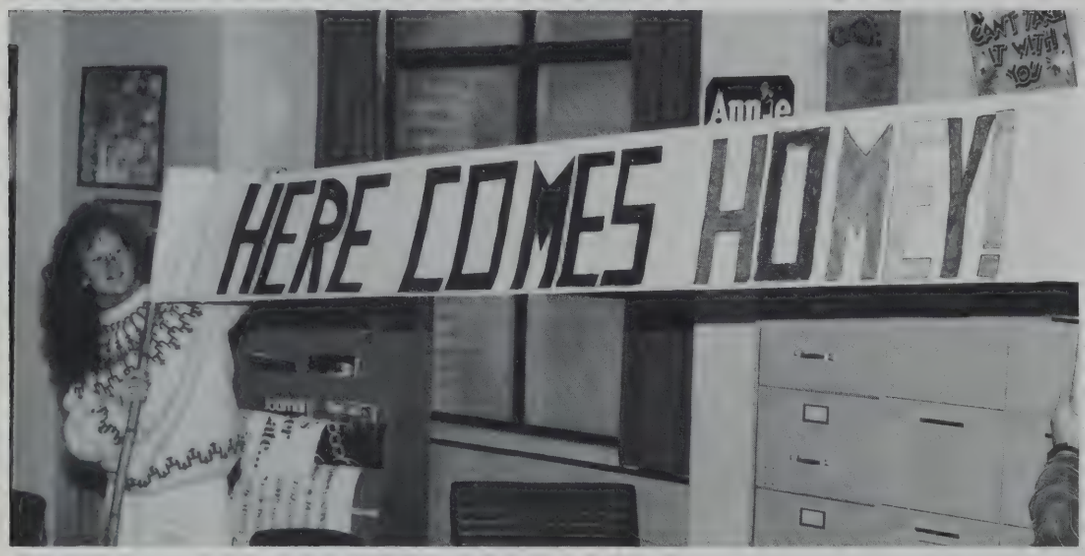
SENIOR STEERING COMMITTEE: (Back, L-R); L. Wilkinson, C. Breault, G. Wilcox, P. Pelletier, J. Baylies, C. Gonsalves, L. Roncka, R. Moniz (Front) Mr. Costa, M. Guay, R. DesRoches, G. Benevides, M. Pacheco, C. Steliga, K. Dussault, A. De Almeida, O. Spencer, Mrs. Bolton

Throughout the school year of 1990-91, many efforts were made to plan activities that would be special to all.

The senior class officers: president, Ramon Silva; vice-president, Melissa Gilbert; and secretary, Kelly Richards put their efforts into planning a successful senior banquet, working on the senior mascot and working on the senior float. The senior steering committee worked along with the class officers and played a special part in making the senior class aware of upcoming events, as well as collecting the numerous monies during a very expensive senior year.

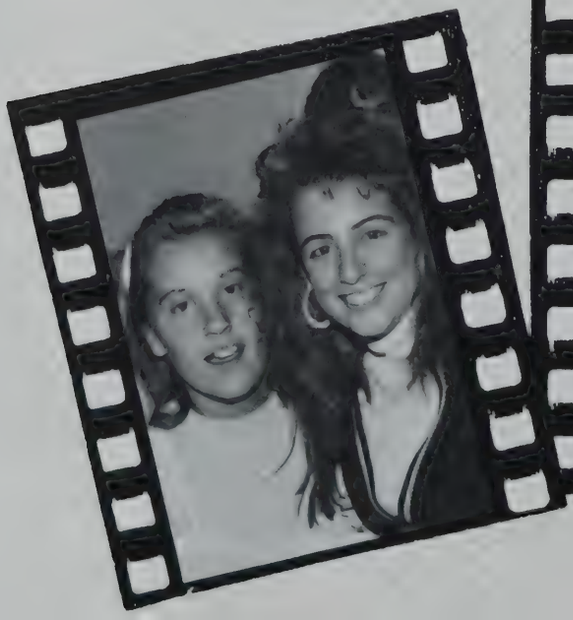
Being involved with the many senior activities took the time and commitment of many people, but together their efforts paid off, and the senior year was made a year that will never be forgotten.

— Melissa Gilbert




(Above: Kelly made a banner to introduce our class mascot, while Tony (right) was happy to hear the steering committee meeting was cancelled.

(Below) SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS: (L-R) Melissa Gilbert, vice president; Kelly Richards, secretary; Ramon Silva, president



Q: What is the most rewarding part of being involved with the senior steering committee?

A: "Being able to have a say about what goes on in class events."
— Michelle Pacheco

A: "Being able to help make decisions that have to do with senior activities."
— Lynn Wilkinson

JUNIOR STEERING COMMITTEE: ADVISORS: MS. D. DEAN and MR. J. RAPOSO

## '92

JUNIOR CLASS OFFICERS: (L-R): secretary, Julie Bettencourt; president, Lucia Ferreira; vice-president, Matt Silva

SOPHOMORE STEERING COMMITTEE: ADVISORS: MS. E. FORGUE and MR. D. VERONNEAU

## '93

SOPHOMORE CLASS OFFICERS: (L-R): president, Kory Medeiros; vice-president, Michelelynn Tetreault; secretary, Tamara Morton

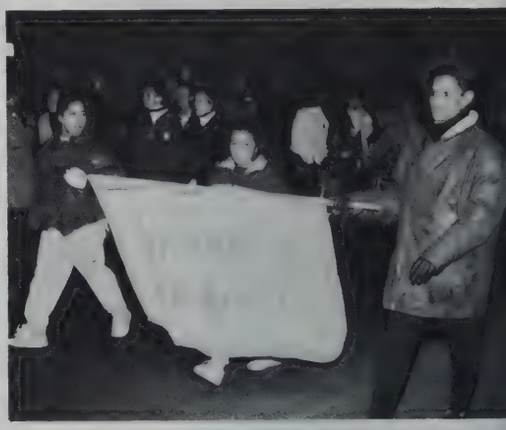
FRESHMAN STEERING COMMITTEE: ADVISORS: MS. D. CATON and MR. W. HAMLET

## '94

Members of the Junior Class (Below) are happy to find out that they've won the Dean's Trophy for their float; while (Right) the Sophomore Class float won the Headmaster's Trophy and (Bottom-Right) members of the Freshman Class march along with their float that won the Judges' Trophy

# MINORITY AWARENESS

The Minority Awareness Club is comprised of a group of individuals with Third World backgrounds. In this club, the students learn about the many different cultures to be found in the high school. Throughout the year, they came together to share their own common interests; and by doing so, they showed those nonmembers what Minority Awareness is all about.



President of the club, Melissa Gilbert (left), proudly received the Mayor's Trophy on behalf of the club. (above) Members of the club showed the crowds that they had won first place in the Spirit Week parade while (top, right) Mrs. Purcell was happy to drive the winning float, while her daughter (right) walked proudly with the banner.

# HANDICAP AWARENESS

The Handicap Awareness Club consists of members of our high school family who have an interest in becoming more actively involved in extra-curricular activities in spite of any handicaps; as well as those interested in learning more about the world of the handicap.

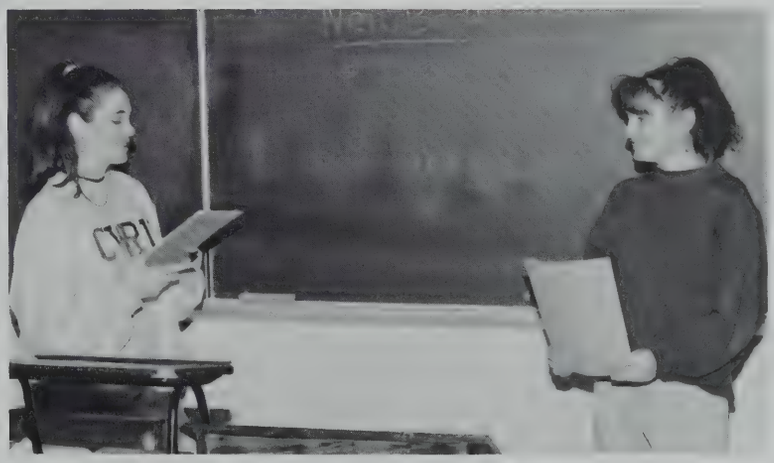
(Front, L-R): P. Oliver, F. Rua, (Middle) J. Butler, B. Hill, M. Amaral, D. DeBlois, J. Smith, L. Costa, E.Rei (Back) J. Foster, S. Chase, J. Bolton

# DEBATE TEAM

(Front, L- R): N. Pedrosa, L. Santos, J. LeBlanc, S. Castro, S. Patch, (Back) A. Diggle, C. Wood, S. Castro, N Goldstein, J. Carreiro, L. Lussier, M. Araujo, Mr. Foster.

The Debate Team is made up of a group of talented individuals who discuss topics which interest many high school students. The members debate these issues with teams of other high schools in the Massachusetts area. This year's topic was whether or not the Federal government should significantly increase space explorations beyond the earth's mesosphere. This club gives students a chance to utilize their vocal skills and strategic tactics in competition while proudly representing New Bedford High School.

(Far left) Mr. Foster aids Nancy in understanding her topic. (left) Sienne and Laurie are in early stages of preparation for a debate while Shelley and Jessica (bottom) vocally assemble their strategies.



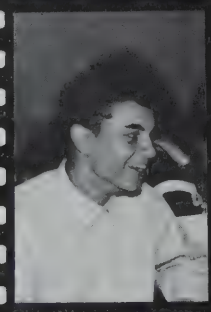
# S.A.D.D.

Members of S.A.D.D. are those students in our N.B.H.S. family who are deeply concerned about the issue of drunk driving. They meet together with Mr. Couto to discuss ways in which they can take preventive measures and inform others about the risks of driving while under the influence of alcohol. One of the ways they chose to get their message across to fellow students this year was to host an assembly which successfully made a significant impact on many individuals.

# SHARING IS CARING

Which charitable act gave you the most satisfaction? Why?

"The fundraising for the Chart program's Christmas party, I found charitable."
— Stacey Paradis



In what ways have being in the Science Club helped you as a student?

"Being in the Science Club has helped me acquire a greater interest and enjoyment in the field of science."
— Bucky Breau

The Key Club is made up of a team of helpful, giving students who give of themselves to others in need. This group is advised by the dedicated, well respected Alfred Alves. This club is sponsored by the New Bedford Kiwanis Association and has been active in N.B.H.S. for many years. The clubbers get together every year and on almost every holiday and visit patients at St. Luke's Hospital. They drop by the geriatrics ward, giving patients gifts to uplift their hopes and spirits. This year the club participated in a twelve mile walk a-thon. The money that was raised by this func was given to the Kiawanis Pediatrics Trauma In stitute. In addition to this, throughout the yea this group has been helping the N.B.H.S. Char program, raising money for their Christmas party and their end of the year picnic. The Key Club has undoubtedly kept their goals in focus, and have accomplished much during this year.

— Arlene DeAlmeida

## KEY CLUB
Advisor: Mr. A. Alves

(Below) Key Clubbers at St. Luke's Hospital, visiting patients in the geriatrics ward on Halloween. (Below, right) Key Clubbers participate in the twelve mile walk-a-thon.

## SCIENCE CLUB
Advisor: Ms. B. Ferreira

The Science Club is made up of a group of students who acknowledge the great importance of science in our daily lives.

This group is led by president Ian Leslie and has been active in participating in fundraising through the year and in several field trips.

## USHER CORPS
Advisor: Ms. L. Dlouhy

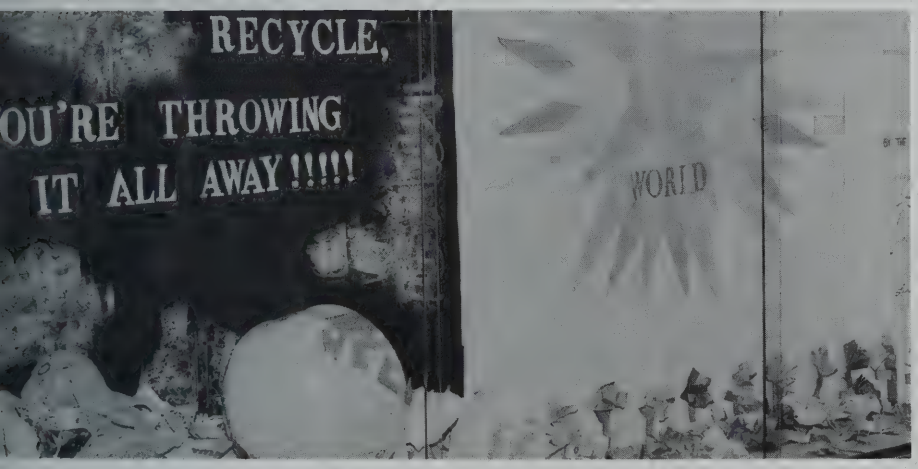
This year the Usher Corp members have been working to add a classy, finishing touch to the Drama Club's performances of the *Gift of the Magi* and *Oliver*. The Usher Corp is made up of those people who wish to help with school and community productions. They are well informed regarding the numbering of the auditorium seats and do a quick and efficient job.

(Left) Mr. Marchand prepares usher members for the upcoming play.

How do you feel after the audience had been seated at the performance?

"There was a great sense of relief knowing that the audience has been seated. — Sue Pires

"I feel that it would greatly benefit the school. It's a step in the right direction." — Matt Crook

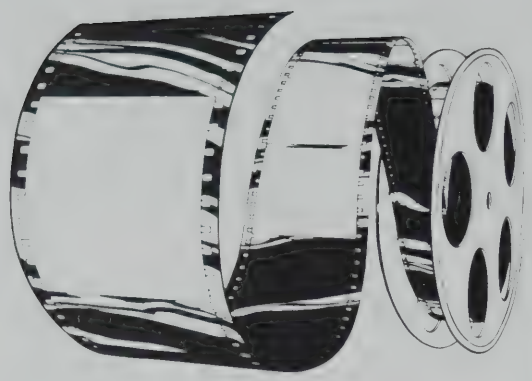



(Left) The Global Awareness group put together this striking bulletin board to educate parents and students during open house!

## GLOBAL AWARENESS
Advisor: Ms. E. Daigle

The Global Awareness Club was started to inform and warn the students and faculty of NBHS of the rapid destruction and deterioration of our planet; and more importantly, the ways to prevent it.

How do you feel about the new recycling program here at New Bedford High?



# The Art of Communication

CRIMSON COURIER: (Back, L-R): D. Frates, D. Vieira, D. Lane, C. Crapo, K. Larkin, C. Bertoldo, J. White, L. Rapo C. Arsenio, D. Oliveira (Front) Mrs. L. Forman, K. Costa, S. Patche, L. Burns, T. Richards.

People communicate in a variety of ways. Some use the printed word, some pictures, and some television. At NBHS the printed word is in the Crimson Courier, advised by Mrs. Forman; pictures are done by the Photo Club, advised by Ms. Johnston; and television is expertly handled by WIMC-TV, advised by Ms. Marland.

Each of these groups covers events at the school in its own fashion. They put in hours of dedicated work. The Photo Club members take photos of children talking to Santa at the Faculty Children's Christmas Party, as well as taking pictures of couples at the banquets.

The WIMC-TV station covers just about every event at the school, as well as running a special television program seen on local cable television.

SPECIAL NOTE:
Jay Madruga, a N.B.H.S. Junior, placed first for his videotape production of "The Freshman" from the Mass. Association of Video Educators during an awards ceremony at their fall conference.

(At Right) T.V. AIDES: Tyson Carballo, Ray Paradis, and Jason Blanchette (Above) Crimson Courier members work on the newspaper.

What is your greatest interest in Photo Club?
"It is one thing I am good at, and I can be as creative as I want to be."
— Melissa Coggeshall

Are you planning to further your education in journalism?
"I plan to either become a journalist or go to law school."
— Donald Vieira

**PHOTO CLUB:**
**ADVISOR:** MS. N. JOHNSTON

**WIMC-TV:** (Back, L-R): J. Blanchette, D. Vieira, K. Camille, T. Carballo, R. Paradis, D. Frates, A. Soares (Middle) J. Souza, J. Giza, T. Depina, I. Bernier. (Front) Ms. Marland, K. Hebert, R. Fredette, M. Landry.

(Left) Meaghan, Rebecca, and Tracey represented the Photo Club at the Senior Banquet where they sold tickets eagerly for pictures. (Below) Derek and Jason get ready for a filming to be used during freshmen orientation.

Are you planning to use your TV production experience after high school?

"Maybe — but only as a hobby."

— Rochelle Fredette

"Yes, I plan to use my TV production experience as much to my advantage as I can. It opens a lot of fields to go into."

— Kevin Camille

What interests you in photo?

"The idea that you can catch a moment on film that can say one hundred things."

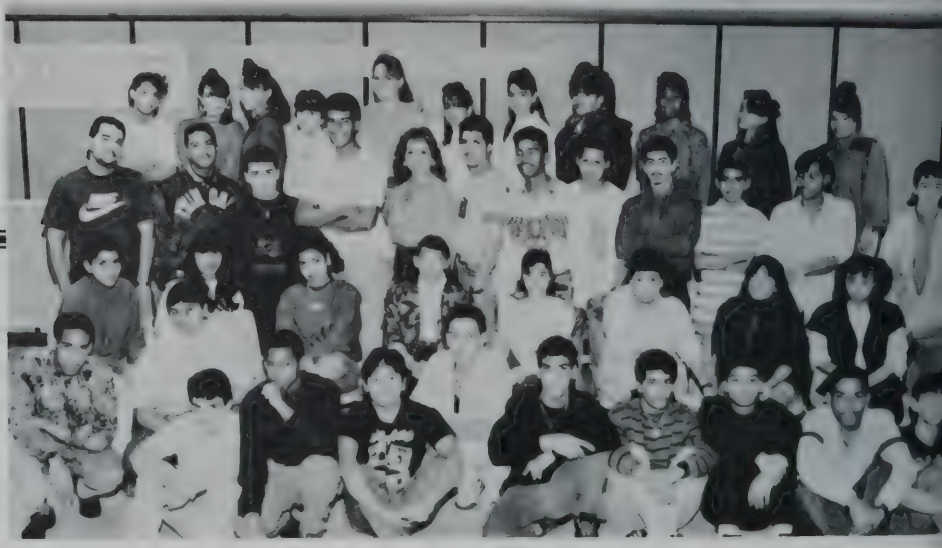
— Amy Gordon

## FOREIGN LANGUAGE CLUB
Advisors: Ms. M. Persson
Mr. R. Medeiros

## INTERNATIONAL CLUB
Advisor: Mrs. C. Yoken

## LATIN CLUB
Advisor: Mr. P. Guy

## SPANISH-AMERICAN CLUB
Advisor: Mrs. D. Kallevik



# Opening New Worlds

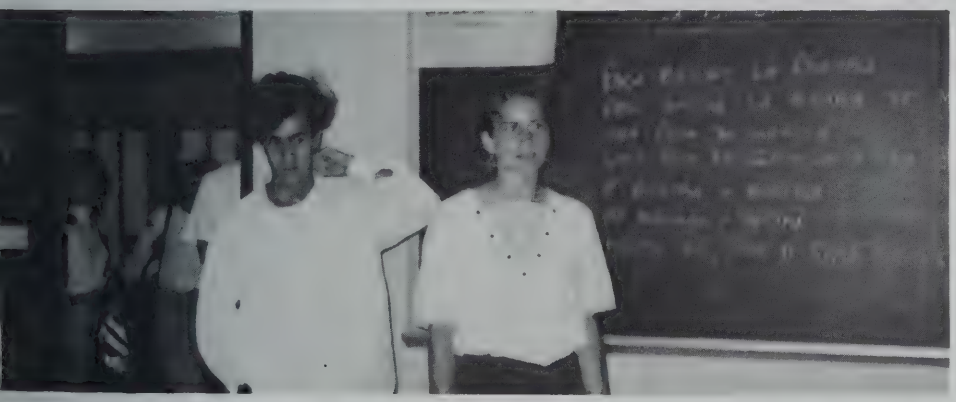
The four language clubs of New Bedford High helped students to expand their horizons beyond the classroom door. The advisors aided in exposing members to different cultures and ways of life. This learning builds an understanding of others and the countries in which they live. Many of the clubs' activities involved dressing as different peoples and imitating their ways of life to examine the likenesses and differences between those cultures and our own.

Boa Sorte

Bonne Chance

Bona Fortuna

Buena Suerte



(Top, left) Students from the Latin Club take part in a Roman festival, Saturnalia (Top, right) members of the International Club enjoy a picnic while (Middle, left) Fabian and Claudia tell others a little about their country, Germany. Students from Latin Club (Above) and Spanish-American Club (Left) solicit their goods at the Christmas Bazaar.

Do you think working in the school bank will be beneficial to you in the future? Why?

"Yes, I think working in the school bank will be beneficial for me in the future because it's a good experience and it shows how a financial institution works."

— Danielle Ricard

## Learning Is Big Business

The Compass Bank stationed here at N.B.H.S. gives students and faculty the opportunity to get their banking needs accomplished during the school day. The bank is managed by Mrs. Houghton from Compass Bank and the course is taught by Mrs. Audette of N.B.H.S. From the classroom to the working area of the bank itself, the students get a feel for the banking world.

The Engineering Club, run by Mr. R. Dlouhy, is a club that concentrates basically on a physics point of view exploring the principles of technology. It is an appropriate club for a group of young people interested in the technological future of this country.

BANK: (Back, L — R): W. Pardilla, V. Colton, D. Ricard, H. Souza, S. Ellis, L. Santos, J. Bettencourt, R. Vieira, Mrs. Houghton (Front) Mrs. Audette, C. Brun, M. Tomasia, K. Ramos, G. Veloso, A. Luiz, E. Cruz.

ENGINEERING: (Back, L — R): T. Lopes, S. Peters, M. Arruda, J. Rodrigues, R. Simmons, J. Eugenio, M. Francisco, W. Green, Mr. Dlouhy (Front) L. DeMedeiros, L. Costa, L. Pontes, M. Monroe, B. DeCosta.

Charlene Brun (left) works hard as she gets hand-on experience as a student teller at the Compass Bank.

The Enginering Club has been active this year with programming robots and selling name plates to raise funds for the Ralph Monteiro Memorial Scholarship Fund.

EDUCATIONAL MEDICAL CAREERS CLUB: (Back, L — R): A. Soares, D. Alcobia, K. Souza, E. Vasques, L. Soares, S. Spinola, E. DaSilva, J. Amaral, S. Marshall, R. Carvalho, Mrs. Jacintho (Middle) C. Borges, N. Matos, E. Tweedie, S. Amaral, S. Nobriga, H. Gatonska, (Front) E. Ealy, H. Reynolds, P. Metthe, A. LeBlanc, D. Douglas, A. De Almeida, N. Medeiros.

(Below) Students from the Distributive Education Program pose for a picture with their advisor Mr. Pacheco.

The Educational-Medical Careers Club, advised by Mrs. Jacintho, prepares young students for the medical and educational field. This club was active in field trips to various institutions and participated in the "Shadow A Nurse" program, as well as raising money at the Christmas Bazaar in the Dean's Office for scholarships for club members.

The Distributive Education Program, taught by Mr. Pacheco, is a program to prepare students for future careers in the business world. These students operate the non-profit bookstore located in the core. They also get an opportunity to leave school on a co-op program and experience the working field first hand.

(Above) Students from EMC² sell stuffed animals to help pay for scholarships for club members.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION: (Back, L — R): L. Amaral, H. Ramsey, M. Walsh, S. Tavares, T. DeMedeiros, D. DeBastos, M. Correia, P. Nunes, J. Pichon (Middle) G. Alves, J. Ventura, E. Baptista, L. Costa, L. Baveas, K. Sasseville, J. Marshall, D. Vitorino (Front) K. Fontinho, M. Costa, A. Braz

"I feel that the Engineering Club has helped me to prepare for the future by introducing me to the engineering concepts."
— Tiago Lopes

"The EMC² has given me the opportunity to learn more about the many medical and educational fields that are available."
—Arlene De Almeida

# GREAT OUTDOORS CLUB
# ADVISOR: MR. D. PEPIN

What is the one thing you enjoy most about the Great Outdoors Club?

(Right) OFFICERS: H. Quintal, president; J. Baylies, vice-president; G. Enright, secretary; J. Bettencourt, treasurer; Advisor, Mr. D. Pepin

"I enjoyed the overnight trips."
— Heather Howland

"It presents opportunities and strange new and exciting things to do."
— Nick Goldstein

# GREAT OUTDOORS CLUB SENIOR MEMBERS

The Great Outdoors Club, in its eleventh year, is the largest club offered to students at the high school. Individuals are able to unleash their love for adventure on all of the trips in which the club participates. Mr. Pepin, the club's advisor, annually assembles a group of students to bring them closer to nature and make them aware of their own surroundings.

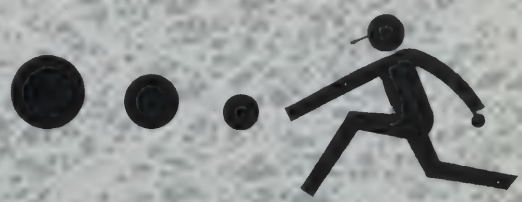
This year, the Great Outdoors Club combined with the Key Club for a walkathon which raised funds for sickly children. By partaking in this activity, the students were able to help others while satisfying their own tastes for the outdoors. The members spent their time enjoying both day and overnight trips. They climbed Mount Chocurua, which is in New Hampshire, on one strenuous afternoon. They also relaxed on an overnight vacation at Camp Cachalot. The club is known for its ski trips, and this year was no exception. The Great Outdoors Club definitely is an educational, as well as enjoyable, experience for all involved.

HESS TEAM: (Front, L-R): J. Taylor, R. Moniz, T. Luis Back) M. Gerbino, Mr. Biscari, M. Flood

BOWLING TEAM: (Front, L-R): T. Forgue, M. Flood (Back) S. Bramwell, Mr. Biscari, J. Nereu

## Exercise the Body and the Mind

The Chess/Bowling Teams, advised by Mr. G. Biscari, combine both physical and mental activities. For the first semester, the students are able to spend their Friday afternoons bowling as they compete against each other. When the second semester rolls around, they then use their heads to undermine each other in a game of chess. This is one club at the high school that really explores every aspect of a student, both physically in the bowling lanes and mentally on the chessboard.



John Carreiro discusses the affairs of the S.A.C. with advisor, Mr. J. Robinson.

S.A.C. (L-R) A. Bradshaw, K. Larkin, M. Pacheco, T. Le, S. Castro, J. Carreiro, W. Chomak

How is being on the SAC different from most clubs?

*"It's an elected position, and we get to work with the school committee through Aaron."*

— Kathryn Larkin

## HONOR SOCIETY
Advisor: Mr. T. Mitchell

Q: What is the best part about being inducted into the Honor Society?

A: *"The best part is knowing that a student's hard work is recognized."*

— Kelly Soares

A: *"It's a reward for all the hard work."*

— Andrea Fernandes

**STUDENT CONGRESS**
Advisors: Mr. C. Vardo & Mr. B. Lackey

# Giving Service Through Leadership

The Student Congress this year, under the presidency of Michelle Pacheco, created a new fundraiser to help with building funds for the club. Santa's post office became one of the hits of the Christmas Bazaar. Great idea, Michelle.

In addition, the Student Congress ran the school elections, participated in Spirit Week with the annual flower sale and planned a community service.

**Q:** What aspect of being a club officer was most interesting to you?

A: *"I like to be responsible for activities, and I enjoy being in a leadership role. As an officer, you have to be involved because it is your job."*
— Stephanie Castro

A: *"I found planning and organizing different activities to be the most interesting part of my responsibilities as president. I found it very rewarding to be able to use my leadership qualities to benefit the club and its members."*
— Michelle Pacheco

A: *"I enjoyed the leadership experience and the responsibilities required of my position as secretary. Being an officer you get to meet and interact with many of the members."*
— Sherri Arruda

GREEN HOUSE: (Back, L-R): J. Mayo, K. Le Blanc, M. Araujo, M. Hammond, L. Verron, B. Mc Nulty, C. Pare, O. Ponte, L. Guarnieri, A. Teixeira, T. Long (Front) D. Brunelle, T. Le, B. Kershaw, L. Hubert (Left) Tatum and Lynne helps out in the office, while below, Thanh and Allison check attendance records.

GOLD OFFICE: (Back) S. Thompson (Middle) S. Arruda, S. Pimentel, M. Toomey, R. Costa, P. Rawcliffe, M. Mello, L. Santos, H. Pettey, B. Tripp, E. Tweedie, H. Souza, K. Lapre (Front) Mrs. D. Borges, L. Rebello, K. Borges, K. Martins, S. Paradis

MAIN OFFICE: (Back, L-R) T. Pavao, B. Westgate, L. Barbosa, S. Sylvia, M. Xavier, P. Mettehy, G. Benevides, L. Westgate, P. Santos (Front) C. Carvalho, B. Taber, H. Stewart (Above) P.A. Announcers Mary Ann Paquin, Matt Silva (Left) Paul Santos does his job.

# AIDES: LINKING IT ALL TOGETHER

TAN HOUSE: (Back, L-R) C. Cardoso, A. Martinez, A. Soares (Middle) M. Da Silva, T. Lowe, M. Batista, C. Medeiros, R. Costa, C. Soares, J. Lopes, A. Diggle, (Front) M. Pacheco, K. Arruda, Ms. S. Sylvia, P. Motta (Below) Marie Da Silva sorts tardy slips (Far, left) Allen and Heidi take calls on their jobs.

BLUE HOUSE: (Back, L-R) R. Cruz, M. Correia, J. Deslauriers, L. Correia, N. Bourassa, C. Miranda, S. Francis, L. Alfiate, T. Dos Santos, S. Almeida, D. Alcobia (Front) Ms. G. Barrett, B. Borden, S. Benoit

DEAN'S OFFICE: (Back, L-R) J. Gomes, K. Dussault, K. Kieltyka, H. Gatonska, P. Rawcliffe, J. Camara, K. Gomes, E. Conceiacao, J. Martins, K. Almeida, M. Gomes (Front) S. Andrade, M. Mello, S. Nogueira, A. Jordan, R. Grace, D. Broadmeadow

RESOURCE CENTER (Back, L-R) W. Morelli, J. Haskins, M. Pelletier (Front) L. Pereira, K. Garcia, K. Viveiros

Aides are a very important part of linking the school together. They deliver and handle a great deal of interschool communications, as well as do clerical work in many offices throughout the school. Their efforts help save many hours of work for others who are then able to devote more time to important matters.

GREEN GUIDANCE: (Back, L — R): B. Kershaw, V. Barros, S. DeFreitas,L. Soares, L. Pimental (Seated) Ms. L. Wood

GOLD GUIDANCE: (Back, L — R): L. Fuller, S. Constant, T. Richard, Z. Pedrosa, A. Alejandro, H. Firlit, A. Conde, J. Watson (Front) K. Medeiros, K. Agostinho, R. Moniz, Ms. S. Tkacs

(Left) Tracy Richard works on the computer updating, while (above) Russ Moniz takes messages for the counselors.

TAN GUIDANCE: (Back, L — R): C. Costa, P. Bolarinho, A. Crompton, A. Cook, L. Brown, A. Soares, B. Rohena, E. Correia (Middle) L. Carvalho, M. Pimental, D. Burt, A. Arruda, C. Marcotte, C. Marques (Front) Ms. S. Tavares, A. Guillemette, A. Finnerty

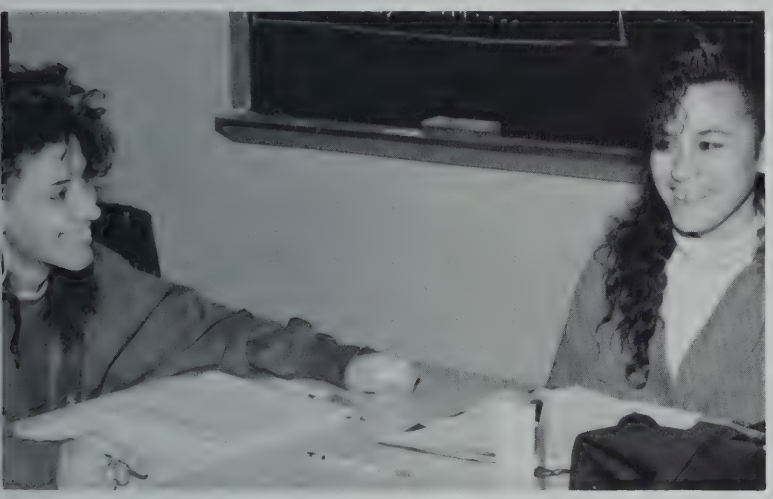
BLUE GUIDANCE: (Back, L — R): R. Cruz, J. Deslauriers, L. Correia, M. Burgo, C. Carvalho, M. Correia, B. Bordan, N. Bourassa, S. Benoit, S. Almeida, D. Alcobia (Seated) J. Audette, Mrs. A. Belliveau, B. Avellear, K. Botelho, H. Sylvia

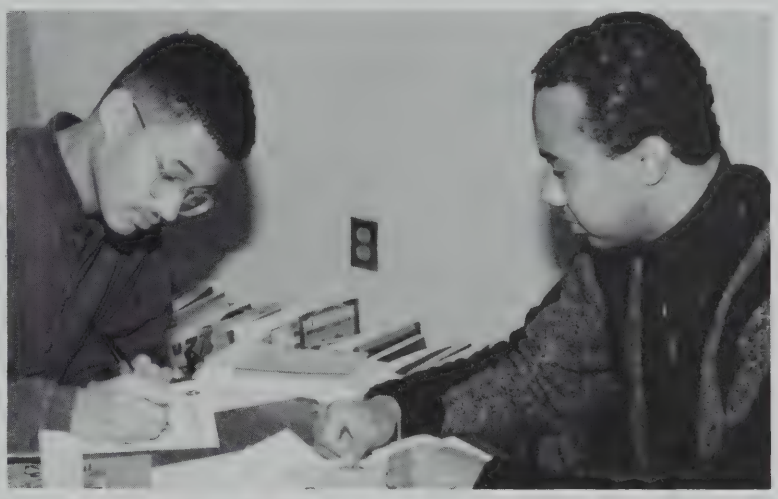
# UPWARD BOUND SERVICES

The Upward Bound program is for high school students who intend to go to college, but need academic or financial help. The goal of the program is to teach students the skills they need to get into college and succeed.

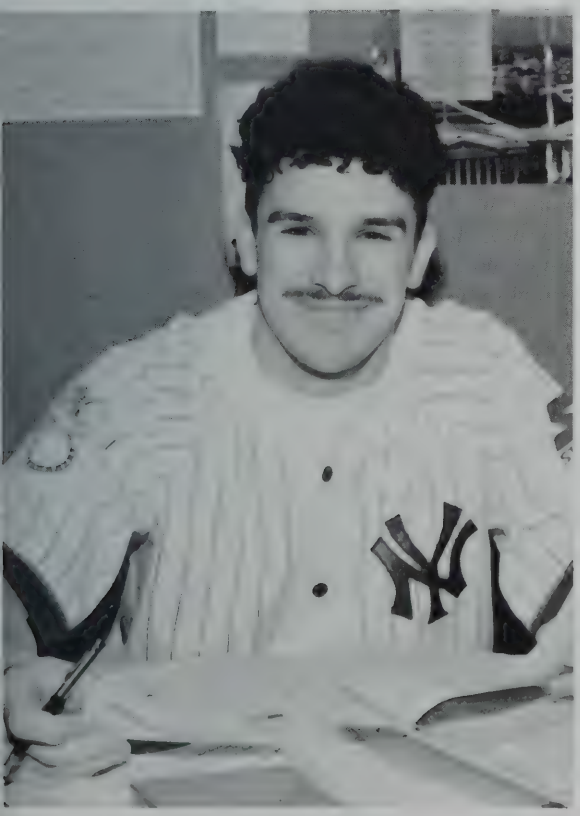
For 25 years, Upward Bound programs across the nation have been successful in helping students who are at risk of dropping out of school. The NBHS program has a perfect record of accomplishment.

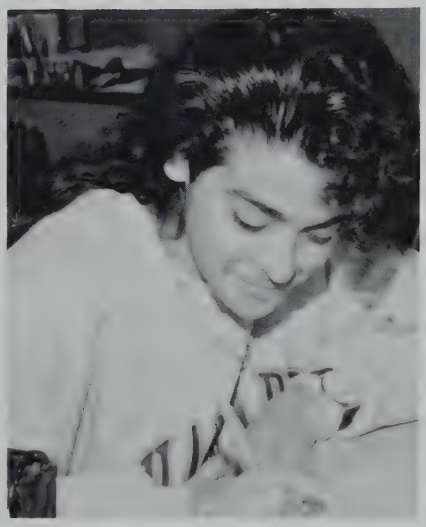
(Back, L — R): Mr. D. Lomba, Ms. R. Andrade, S. Simoes, C. Leitao, G. Torres, M. Bargasse, T. Rose, N. Suarez, P. Abu-Raya, S. Almy, Mr. D. Araujo (Middle) E. Pina, E. Caban, N. Vega, M. Silva, M. Rivera, E. Gomes, R. Ramirez (Front) C. Silva, E. Cruz, M. Gilbert, L. Soares, J. Almeida



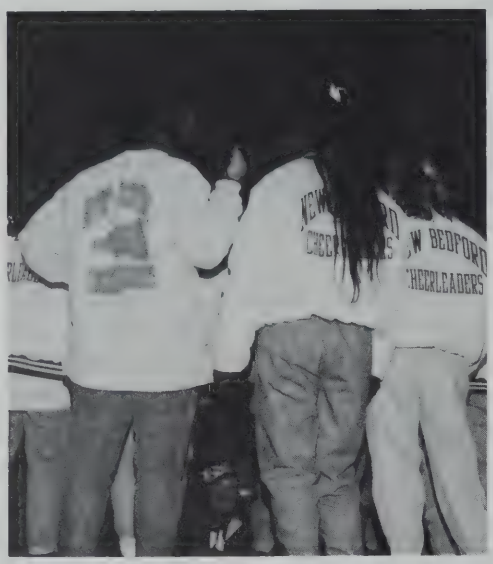


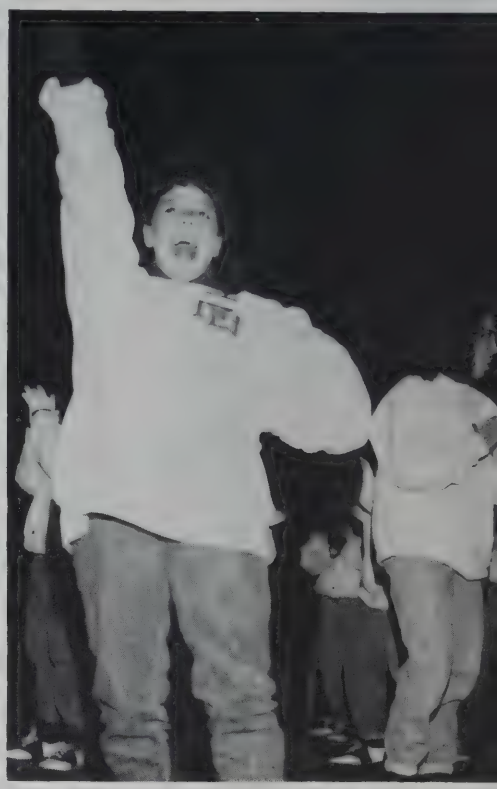
Members of the UB program get needed help with their studies.





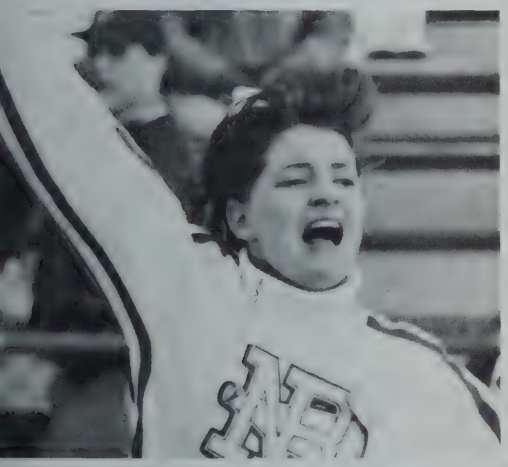
Cheerleaders are expected to get the crowd going in any weather — day or night; and the NBHS squad does its job to perfection.

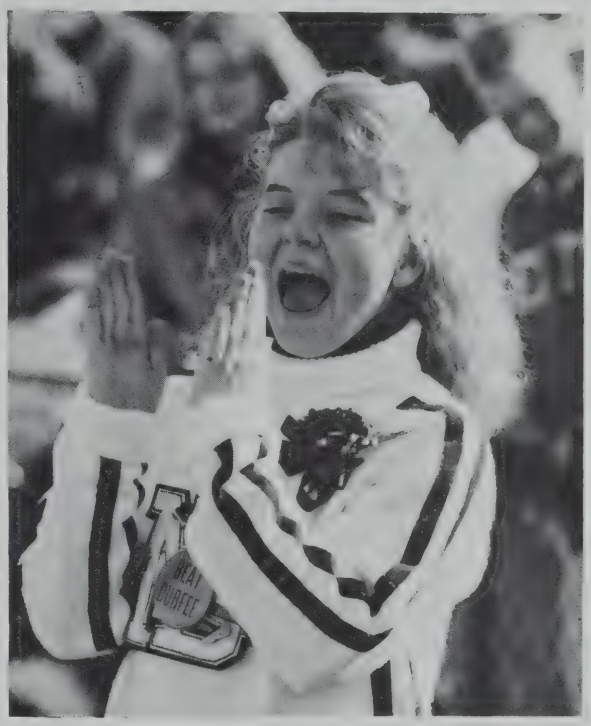




(Back, L-R): J. Wheeler, J. Bryant, L. Perry, M. Payant, J. Lopes (middle) R. Koepke, L. Rodrigues D. Aillery (Front) K. Loveridge, J. Baron, A. Resendes, R. Fredette, L. Barbosa

Everyone gives a cheer (above) when NB scores against Brockton, while (right) it's time to cheer the defensive team to "hold that line!"





It's Ann's job (below) to keep things running smoothly for the squad, and at moments when NBHS is out in front it's an easy task as shown at left.

## Igniting the Spirit

# NBHS Cheerleaders

One of the "teams" that is sometimes not credited enough for its stamina and energy is the cheering squad. The hours of practice and planning are directed by head cheerleader Ann Resendes and advisor Cheryl Perry.

Cheering throughout the year, the squad pours in many hours of hard work, but the friendships formed and fun times experienced ease the burden of the hard work.

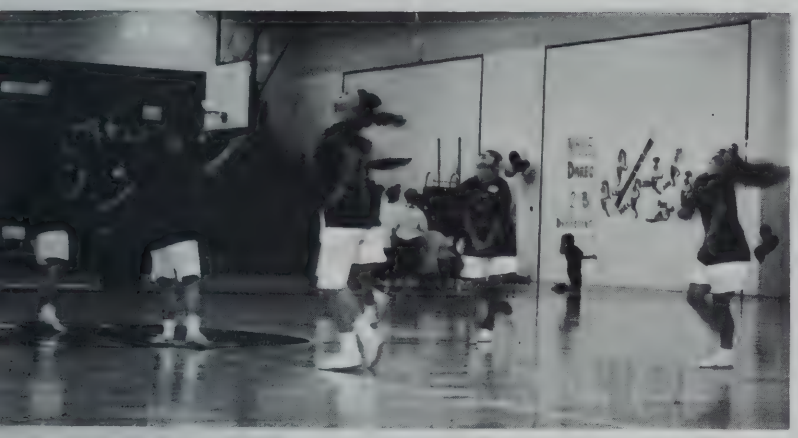
# Spotlight On Success

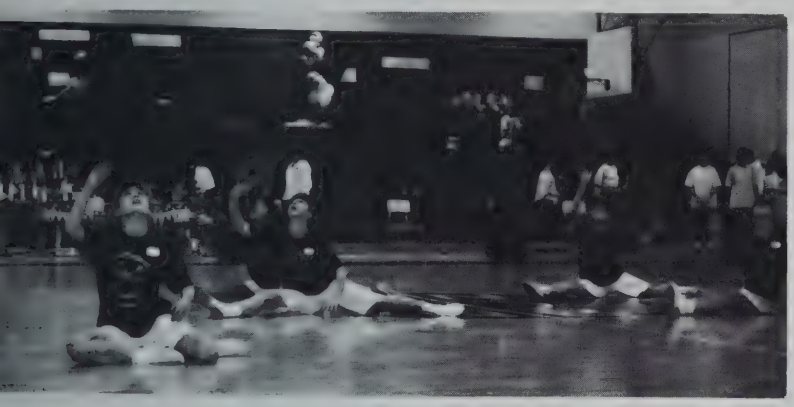
After winning many individual titles, the NBHS Majorette squad took top honors at the regional competition during the 1990 season.

Co-captains Tabitha Lowe and Donna Carvalho

(Back, L-R): T. Vieira, T. Cabral, P. Belong, J. Perry, I. Vicencio, (Front) L. Verran, T. Lowe, D. Carvalho, M. Rodrigues

Winning seems a continuous habit for the Whaler majorettes as witnessed by the trophies for their "Purple Rain" routine in '89 to their winning ways this season.





The NBH squad practiced their routine along with other hopefuls before the finals.

The night air was cold at the bonfire rally, but spirits were "hot".

The girls gathered for a quick photo before getting in line with the band to lead the parade up Union St. and to the park for fun and the heat of the traditional bonfire.

# CHAMPIONS

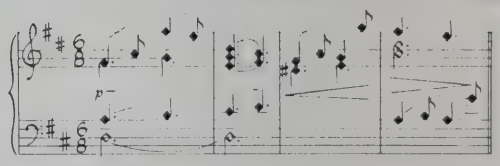
Again?!!

# 97.4

About five years ago, the Whaler Marching Band had done what they had considered to be their finest show ever the highly regarded "Chorus Line". Since that time, all other shows had been compared to it . . . that is, until this year! This year, the show, featuring music from the hit Broadway musical "Les Miserables", became the highest scoring show in the New England Scholastic Band Association (N.E.S.B.A.) history . . . a record shattering 97.4!!

From the warm-up through the final note, their performance seemed almost flawless. The huge audience at Foxboro Stadium came to its feet collectively as they sensed history in the making. It was the first time that a band from a smaller division had topped all scores. Upon further inquiry, it also became New Bedford's seventh N.E.S.B.A. Championship Title.

Under the direction of Mr. Vasconcelles the band again outdid themselves. Their many hours of practice paid off and they, again, were the champions.



DRUM MAJOR AND COLORGUARD CAPTAINS (L-R): Amy Spinner, Greta Sobral, Stacie Bellavance

**PERCUSSION** (Back, L-R): A. Ferreira, E. Bizarro, E. Vargo, K. Eugenio, A. Bradshaw, M. Rocha, R. Benoit, A. Guillemette (Front) A. Valente, M. Gomes, S. Morris

Drummers Eric Vargo (above) and Marco Rocha (left) perform during halftime at the New Bedford-Durfee football game.

Christy Breault and Stacie Bellavance (above) dance to "I Dreamed a Dream" during a halftime show. Seniors of the Colorguard (Right) pose for a quick picture after performing at Foxboro Stadium.

**COLORGUARD** (Back, L-R): K. Pequita, J. Loveridge, M. Phillips, C. Kaiser, C. Fleming, K. Aldrich, J. Morales, M. Goncalves, A. Boissoneau, B. Pinto (Front) K. Scieszka, T. Macek, B. Kershaw, A. Spinner, S. Bellavance, C. Breault, L. Sturgis, J. Pietrass

SENIORS (Back, L-R): S. Mello, A. Valente, K. Poitras, A. Bradshaw, J. O'Brie
K. Souza, M. Almeida (Middle) E. Vargo, M. Rocha, K. Eugenio (Front) B. Kersha
A. Spinner, S. Bellavance, C. Breault

SENIORS (L-R): Kerri, Beth and Sara decorate former band member Jackie Pequita's memorial tree for good luck on the morning of N.E.S.B.A. finals.

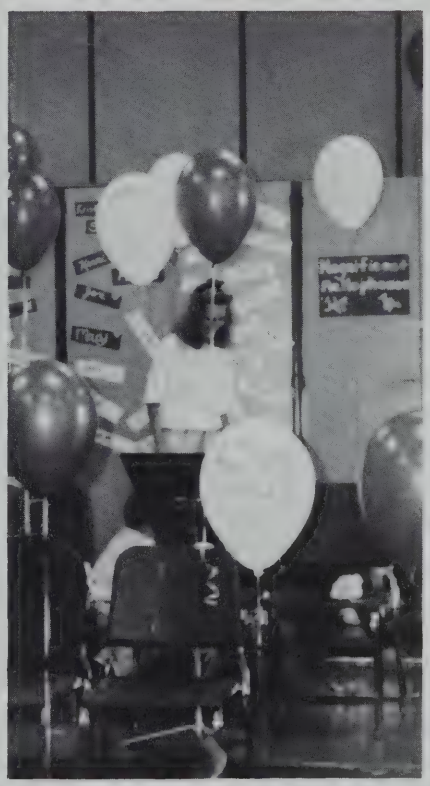
TRUMPETS (Back, L-R): K. Poitras, H. Jackson, K. Martins (Middle) C. Medeiros (Front) S. Mello, K. Binning, A. Zussy, C. Rego

Kerri Poitras (above) plays her solo as drum major Greta Sobral (right) directs the band.

ny Eugenio gets ready on the bus for another competition formance.

WOODWINDS (Back, L-R): M. Rouke, J. Cabeca, J. Fernandes, T. Klatt, H. Stewart, S. Pires (Front) H. Deschamps, M. Almeida, T. Thomas, J. Machado.

XAPHONES (Back, L-R): T. Reed, K. Thomasset, T. Flemming, E. Jones, J. ddy (Front) J. Machado, C. Scieszka, A. Rito, J. Rooney.



BRASS (Back L-R): L. Flor, D. Afonso, J. O'Brien, A. Wilczek (Front) K. Almeida, A. Morris, K. Souza, J. Souza, C. Ponte.

# PAVING THE WAY WITH LEADERSHIP

Every year more and more students are signing up for the JROTC program to pursue careers in the military field. The Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps puts emphasis on many life skills such as map reading and the development of confidence. Students in the JROTC are taught leadership training skills, disciplinary skills, and team activities. The students also take part in many field trips including weekend tours where they practice their military abilities. Traditional fundraisers like the pancake breakfast, are held to raise money for such trips. With the leadership of Col. Napoli, students get a grasp of military history and the role of the military in society.

STAFF (Back, L-R): N. Resto, M. Deslauriers, P. Pelletier (Middle) L. Mahon S. Arruda, M. Horta, B. Souza W. Pires (Front) J. Carreiro, M. Bala

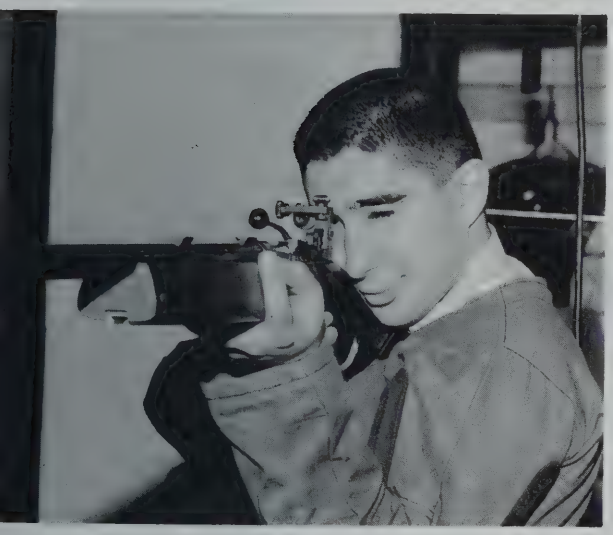
COLOR GUARD (L-R): B. Rose, N. Costa, J. Barrett, M. Moniz

COMPANY A — 2nd Platoon (Back, L-R): D. Driskell, A. Moreau, L. Souza, A. Bentley, D. Hebert, J Frakes (Row 3) L. Costa, L. Bartolomey, J. Silva, D. Lopes (Row 2) R. Bence, R. Ramos, C. Berche, D Gomes, A. Britt (Row 1) J. Barrett, L. Fuller, C. Ferreira, I. Velasquez, C. Martinez, (Front) C. Montembault Plt. Sgt.

JROTC RIFLE TEAM

Michael Bala prepares for his upcoming competition.

**RAIDER TEAM** (Front, L-R): Y. Bretal, R. Anderson, N. Costa, A. Burgos, O. Leite, E. DaSilva (Back) J. Carreiro, T. Le, S. Gilmore, D. Almada, C. Gomes.



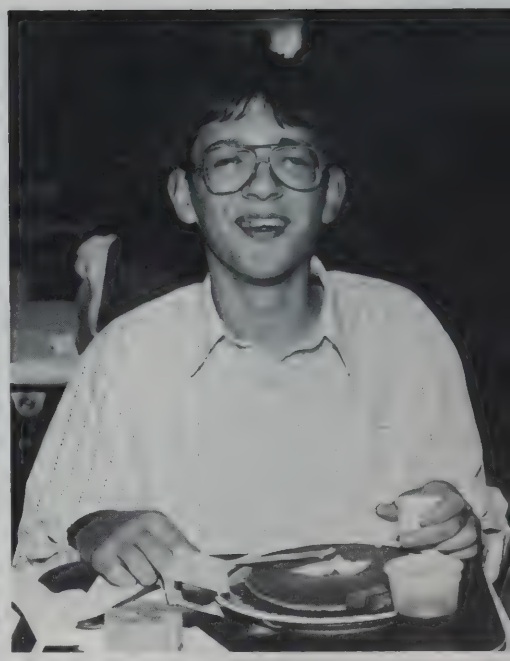
John Carreiro persistently working on his marksmanship skills.

**VICTORIAN DRILL TEAM** (Back, L-R): R. Soares, J. Kercado, A. Arruda, A. Moreau, K. Murphy, R. Pine, A. Avery (Middle) C. Beaulieu, R. Jordan, R. Medeiros, T. Almeida, K. Paulo, C. Ferreira (Front) C. Mahon, N. Resto, M. Horta, L. Pontes, B. Souza, A. Poucochinho

Lena Pontes carefully prepares to take aim at her target.

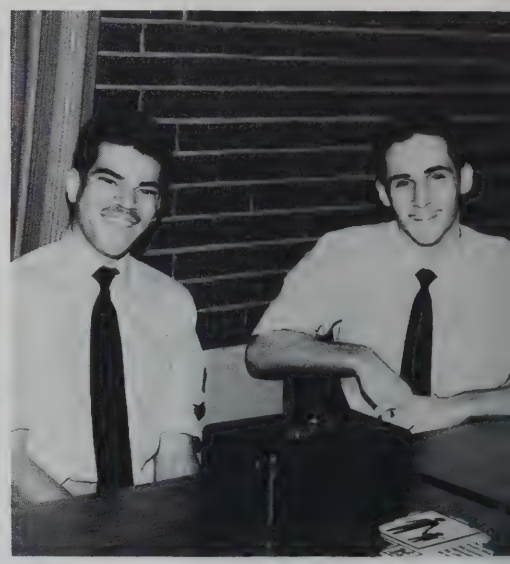
**MOBY DICK DRILL TEAM** (Back, L-R): J. Echevarria, N. Costa, R. Winterbottom, J. Barrett, J. Jorge, E. DaSilva, O. Leite, M. Moniz (Kneeling) M. Correia, M. Deslauriers, A. Burgos, C. Gomes, R. Bence (Front) M. Bala, D. Almada

COMPANY B — 2nd Platoon (Back, L-R): J. Freitas, M. Tench, E. Rose (Row 3) K. Murphy, J. Correia, K. Rodrigues, A. Le, C. Cody (Row 2) O. Boyer, L. Martinez, J. O'Neill, R. Pine, B. Garrison, (Row 1) S. Oliveira, E. Bowman, M. Googins, K. LeBlanc, M. Pelletier (Front) E. DeSilva, Plt. Sgt.



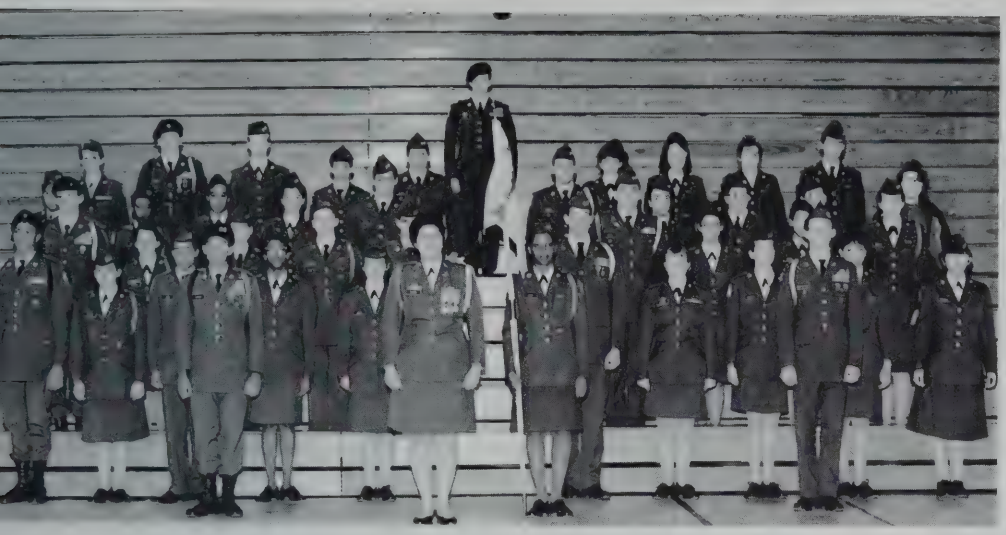
Peter Pelletier (alias) M.C. Hammer ponders over hi flavorsome pancakes.

COMPANY A — Ist Platoon (Back, L-R): L. Hamel, R. Anderson, S. Googins, W. Vinci, P. Tavares (Row 3) J. Kercado, R. Jordan, M. Jordan, J. Silveira, I. Tirado (Row 2) N. Costa, R. Medeiros, P. Roias, R. Winterbottom, M. Moniz (Row I) O. Leite, T. Almeida, J. Jorge, A. Knight, D. Lopes (Front) D. Almada, Plt. Sgt.

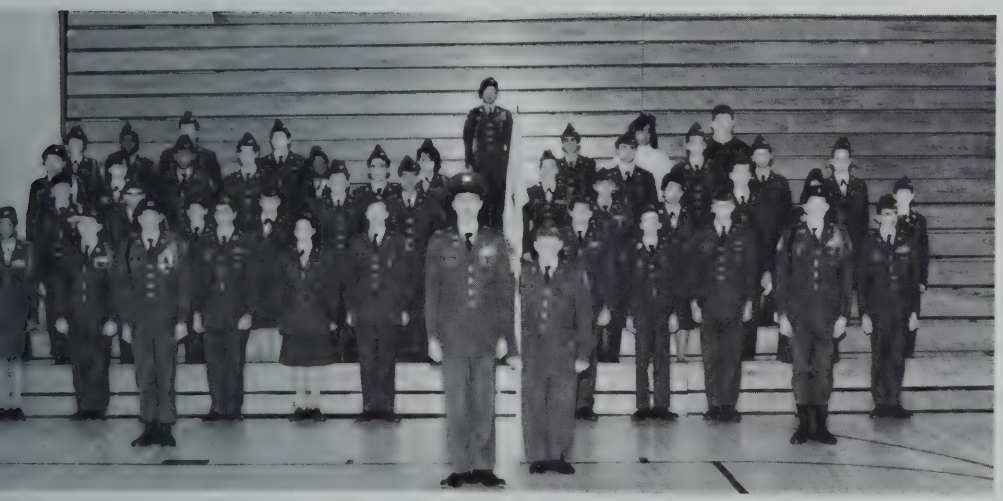


(Above) Nuno Costa and Chrisitian Gomes closing u at the end of the pancake breakfast after Col. Napo (below) pours out the final batch.

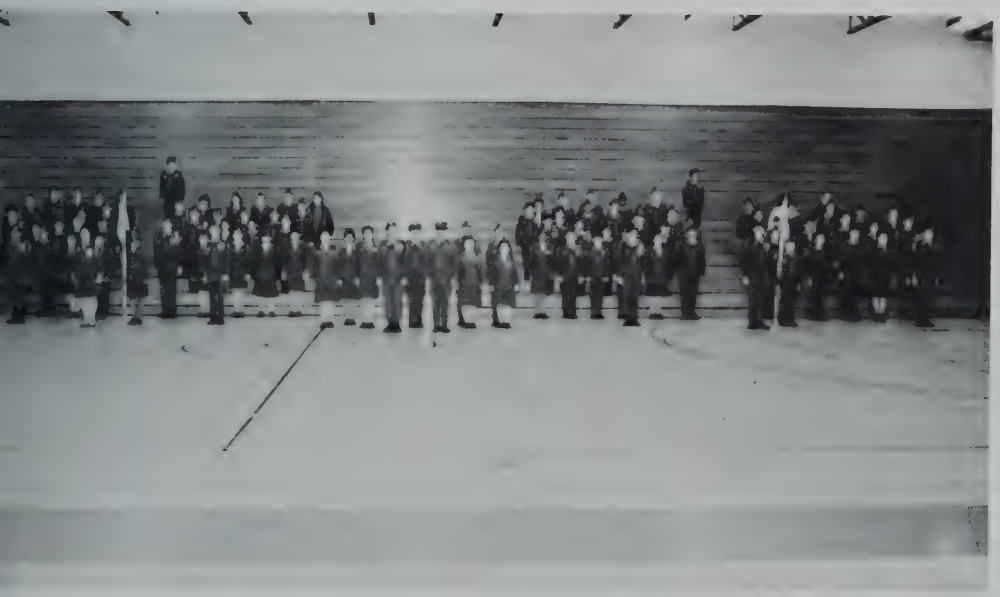
COMPANY B — Ist Platoon (Back, L-R): Y. Bretal, K. Paulo, B. Rose, M. Raposo, T. Mendes, N. Sousa, A. Poucochinho, C. Beaulieu (Row 2) A. Burgos, J. Branco, S. Pereira, D. Pimentel, J. Alfonso, M. Rosado, J. Gibau, R. Soares (Row I) R. Soares, M. Correia, C. Souza, J. Ecchevarria, J. Martins, M. Goggins, J. Lavendier (Front) C. Gomes, Plt. Sgt.



COMPANY A



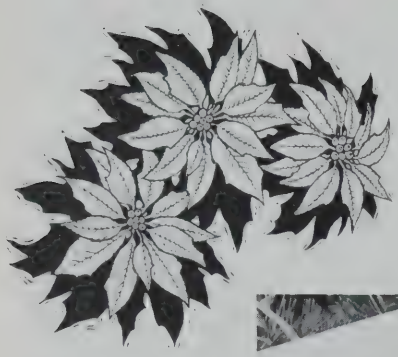
COMPANY B



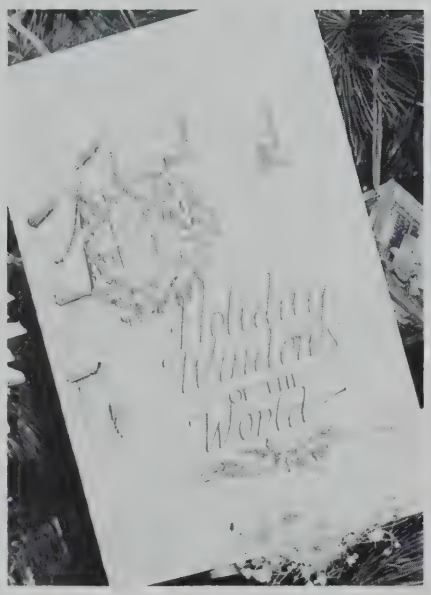
NBHS U.S.A. JROTC CADET BATTALLION members line up for standard attention.

Together Bobbie-Jo Souza, Ozzie Leite and Elden De Silva relish over their yummy flapjacks.

Steve Gilmore adding the finishing fixings to his mouthwatering breakfast.



SELECT SSA SHOW CHOIR



CONCERT CHORALE

This year's Christmas performance "Holiday Windows of the World," was performed by the many talented singers and dancers of the choral groups. In this presentation, the audience was led through the various legends, customs, and foods of the holiday season.

CHAMBER CHOIR

SATB SHOW CHOIR

SELECT SSA CHORUS

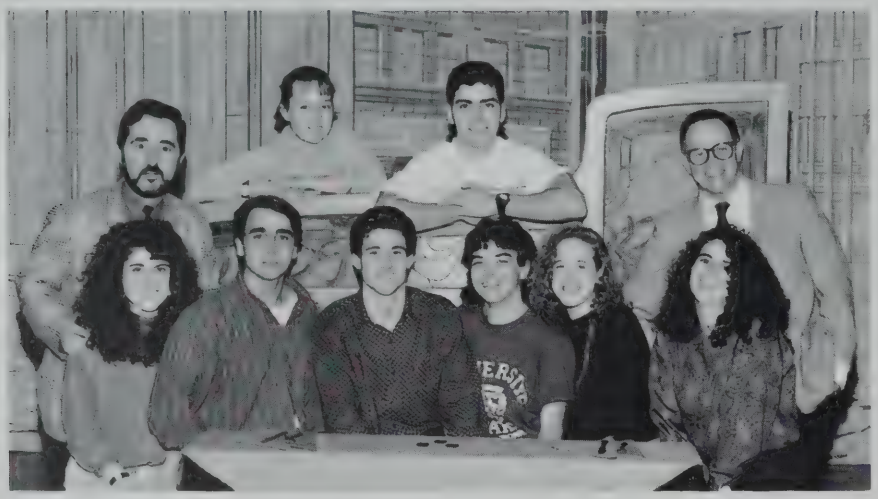
Jim puts everyone in the festive mood with his song.

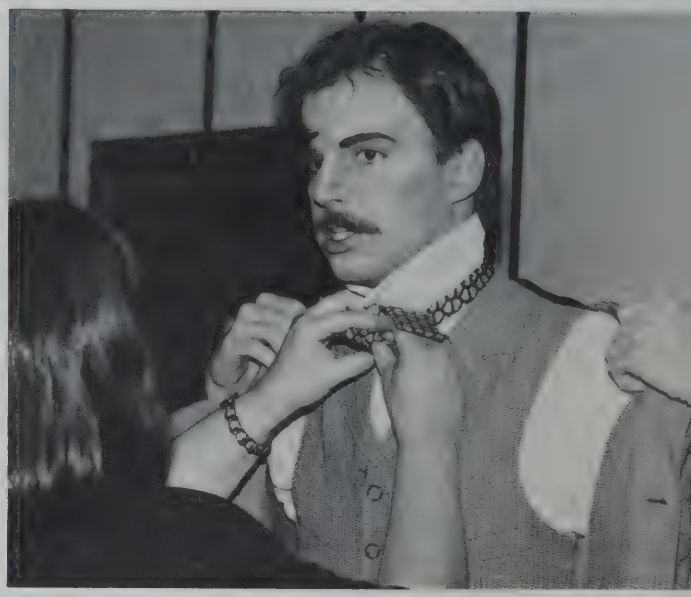
MIXED CHORUS

This year's Christmas performance, held at White's of Westport on December 11, 1990 was indeed a show worth waiting for. "Holiday Windows of the World" was sponsored by Ms. Cassandra Morgan and choral groups. Many a story was told and many items were sold from several nationalities. The evening concluded with the energetic singers and dancers of the Select SSA and the SATB Show Choirs. The performance was without a doubt a great hit.

(Left) The concluding act by SSA and SATB Show Choirs made the night a true success. Mac Dunlop portrayed the part of Elvis as the show choirs sang and danced to "Jingle Bell Rock."

# going BACKSTAGE with





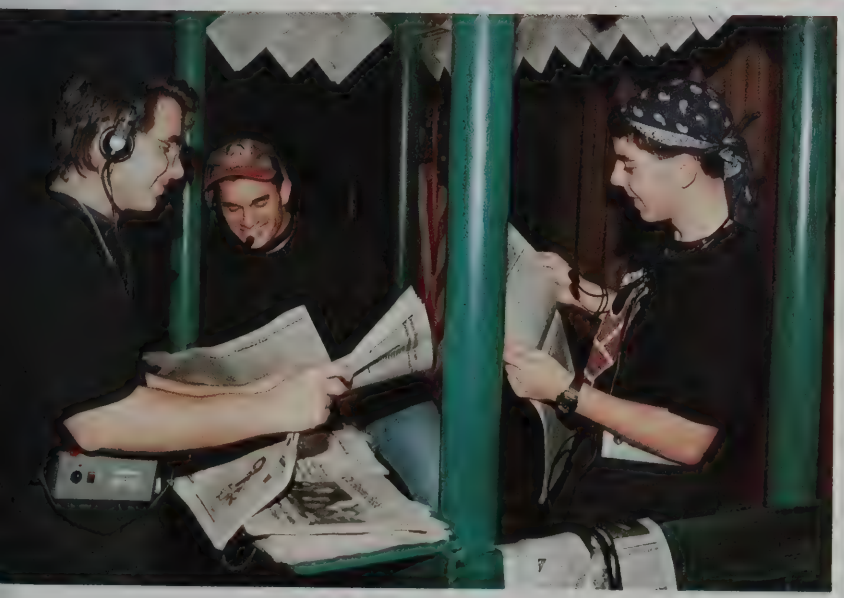
(Left) OFFICERS (Back, L-R): Mr. A. Marchand, L. Pereira, T. Maciel, Mr. G. Charbonneau (Front) J. Bentle
D. Vieira, M. Silva, M. Rooney, M. Coggeshall, K. Larkin (Above) Mac Dunlop gets help with his tie.

(Top) Mr. Charbonneau & Mr. Marchand give last minute instructions to the crew while (above) Matt Silva as the paper vendor practices his lines.

# the DRAMA CLUB

Jen Johnson (far left) gets her costume ready for the opening, while (left) Jen McCarthy takes care of the technical aspects of the play. (Below) Cast and crew listen intently at last minute instructions.

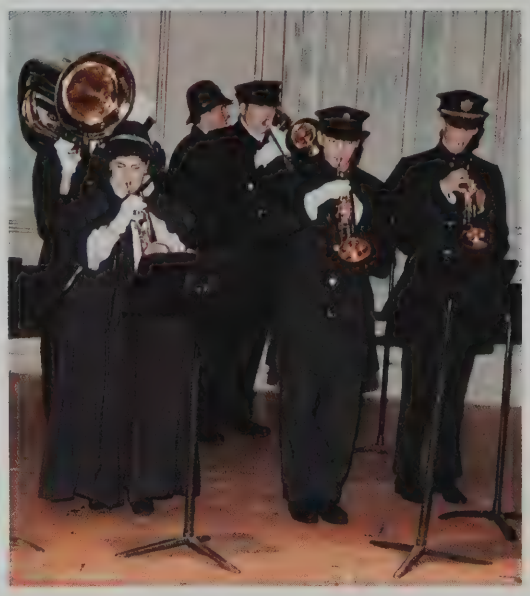
Mr. Charbonneau applies a make-up technique (left) and Clem (far left) does some magic with Melissa's hair. (Bottom) Marc gets the "stage look" and (below left) Don, Jim and Tony check out the props at the newsstand.



# DRAMA CLUB SCORES ANOTHER HIT

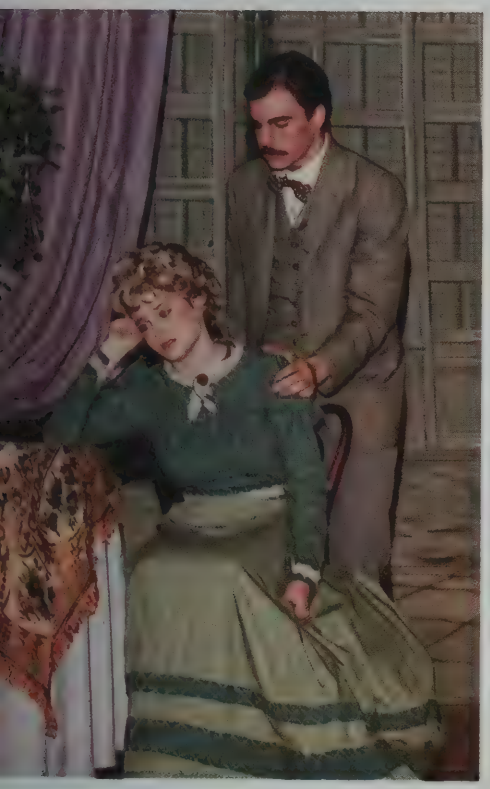
"The Gifts of the Magi" takes place in 1905 with Christmas just two days away. Talented Kari Pina and Mac Dunlop play a young couple, Jim and Della, in the fast paced city of New York. They are very poor, and neither can afford to give a Christmas gift to the other, though both truly wish to do so. In the meantime, the local bum Soapy Smith, played by Marc Rooney, tries to get imprisoned which he considers to be a vacation from the cold and starvation of the streets of New York. His many attempts to get arrested fail, yet he successfully brings laughter to the audience. Matt Silva, playing a newspaper vendor, narrates the stories and connects the scenes. We see Tim and Della both giving away the things they love the most. Della cuts and sells her beautiful hair to buy a watch fob for her husband's heirloom; and ironically, Jim sells this same watch, to get combs for Della's long hair! These desperate acts show the deep love of the two young people, and are truly "The gifts of The Magi". The story ends happily, as Jim Dillingham is offered a job, and Soapy Smith surprisingly gets arrested.

—Arlene De Almeida

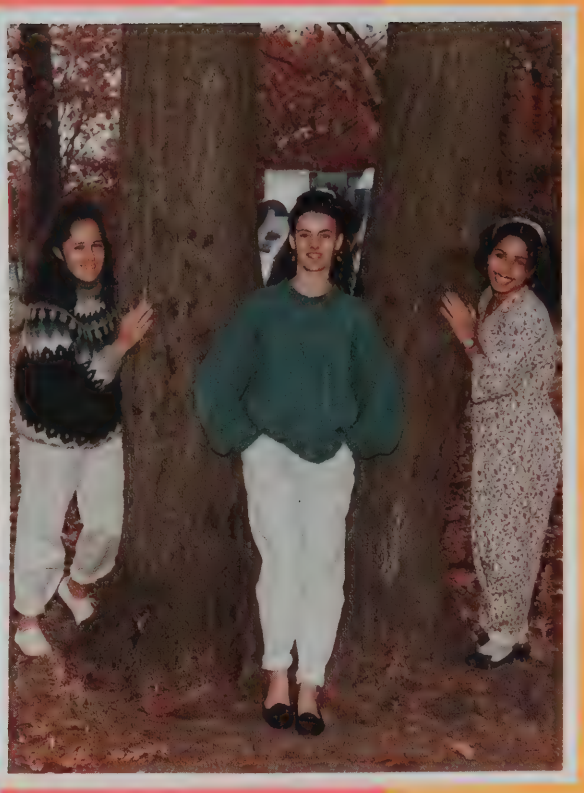


# of the Magi

(Below) "Soapy Smith" tries to get himself arrested and sent on a great vacation by slipping out without paying his huge bill. However, not even his new friend "Jim" can get him taken in for vagrancy.



In the finale both "Jim" and "Della" have made sacrifices to get the precious gifts for each other, and as "Willie Porter" tells us they have shown the meaning in the gifts of the Magi.



CRIMSON

EDITOR-
IN-CHIEF
'91

# LOG '91

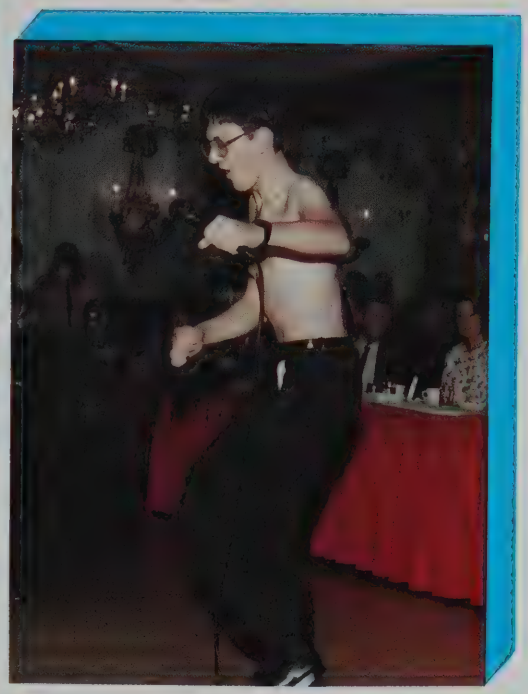
Staff (Editors): Sherri Arruda, Arlene DeAlmeida, Jon Hebert, Beth Kershaw, Ana Silva, Amy Turner (Members): Christy Breault, Rebecca Cortiss, Tara Davis, Melissa Gilbert, Deanne Gomes, Eileen Gomes, Raegan Gomes, Doug Lane, Jen Monteiro, Matt Muldoon, Magna Pereira, Kelly Richards, Dirk Simas, Tilly Spencer, Don Vieira, Kelly Von Flacht

# Senior Banquet

After being moved three times, the Senior Banquet finally took place on November 11, 1990. President Ramon Silva welcomed over 400 guests to White's for an evening of fun and dancing.

Friends teased each other while others lik Hanna and Rachel (below) enjoyed th show.

Melissa introduced the acts and the crowd roared in delight at the antics.



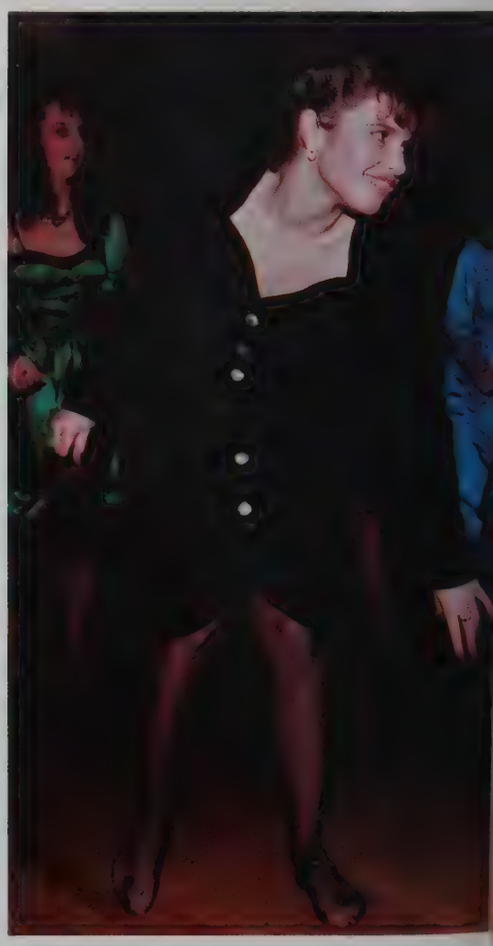
Nelida "alias Bob Marley", Peter "alias M.C. Hammer" and Fred Lopes with Cory Silva gave the crowd a treat with some fun entertainment.

Dancers, like DJ and Marcia, are reflected in the glass border along the dance floor.

Ivan adds a flair to the affair with his "beret" while Leon sneaks up on Ryan and Mike. Lilliane, Rochelle, and Katie love the fun.

A variety of couples drift by before the music turns "hot" and the beat picks up.

Bruce Duarte's music kept the dance floor busy for the entire evening with folks such as Lisa and Sean. Below, Michelle and Natasha take a break.



The evening came to a close all too early it seemed. Upon leaving, the seniors were given a bank, complete with a dime and poem as their souvenir.

"Come on, let's party!"

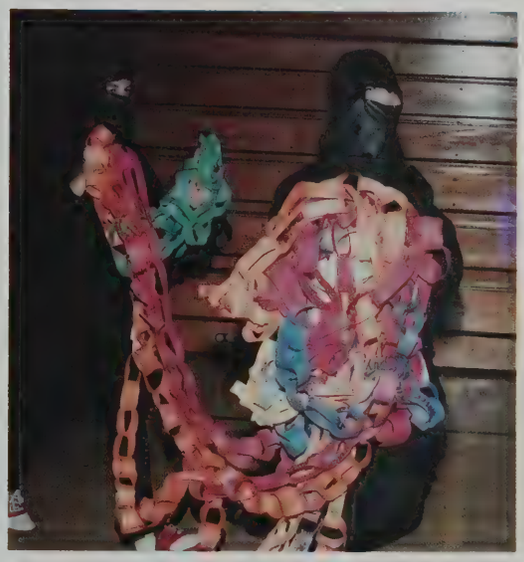
# Spi

From the flag twirlers to cheerleaders, majorettes and fans, Masquerade Day offered a great deal of fun. (Above) Beth and Jill get ready for their routine. Above in senior lounge, it's time for a snack break while Melissa chooses to do her snacking on a carrot at the rally. (Below) The "crew" poses for a quick snapshot. How did that Voke uniform get in here!

Who is that "masked man" behind all that hair? (Right) Peter rides in as alias "Homey the Clown", who's headed right for the cheerleaders. Finally, a variety of costumes comes together for the photographer.

# rit Week

(Above) Even Tweetie Bird made an appearance at the rally.



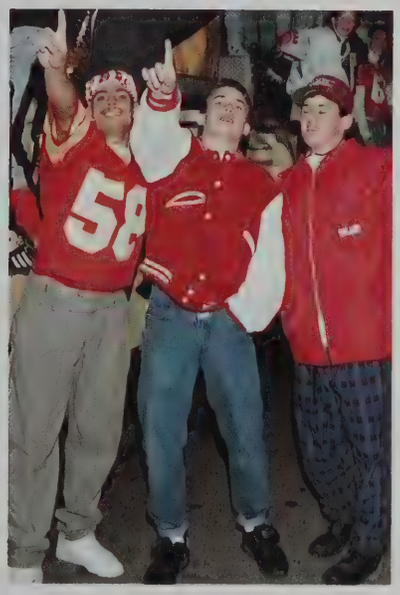
Although not as many seniors "dressed up" for Spirit Week as in the past, those who did will have some fun memories as shown here.

Everyone's a winner when they participate in a good time. The official winner of the Mayor's Trophy went to the MA Club for their "high steppin' entry".

It was time to head to the park and the heat of the bonfire.

The traditional ride for the team on the fire engine was its usual hit.

The crowd was warmed by the bonfire and good feelings about the upcoming game with Durfee.



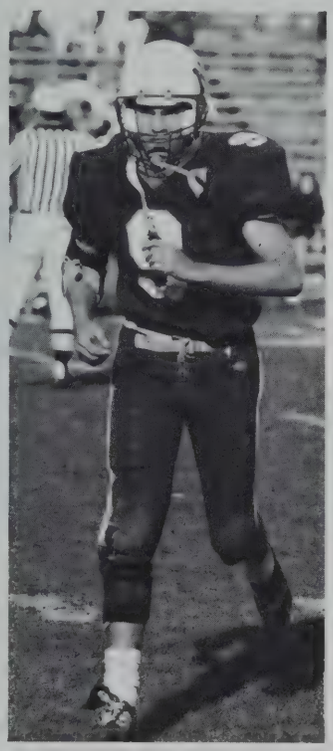
NBHS Alumni fill the park re-establishing old friendships.

# —NBHS: 42—

There were many exciting plays throughout the season such as the ones seen on Turkey Day. The receiving and running of Dana, Lyle, Wayne and Ramon were always outstanding.

Mike, Wayne, Ramon, and Ray ponder their futures — and where they'll be playing next year as they watch the "second team" take over during the second half. (Right) Todd wows the crowd as usual with his fine play.

Aaron, Joe and Dana let the world know what Durfee quickly found out — NBHS is #1.



(Above) Tyson, Tiago and (below) Ray and Derek are among the seniors playing their last game for NBHS.

(Above) Team members take a relaxed break with the score heavily tilted in their favor while (below) Coach Wirth ends another successful season with his team.

# Durfee: O

N.B. teams have always been known to use their superior athletic ability to put some fear into the opposition and come out on top, and this year's teams were no exception. The switch to the newly assembled Big Three Conference brought on new challenges which were met and conquered. Members of the senior class led these teams by the examples that they set both on and off the playing surfaces. Through our performances and attitudes, we showed others that N.B. athletics is and will always be a force with which to be reckoned.

# 1991

## SPORTS

NEW BEDFORD

# BOYS CROSS COUNTRY: 2-5

(Front; L — R): K. Bruneau, W. Chomak, S. Almy, J. McCarthy, E. Marmen (Middle) J. Mauricio, R. Acucena, S. O'Shea, S. Hillier, B. Whitehead, J. Fernandes (Back) S. Costa, C. Gomes, J. C. Tetreault, N. Costa, B. Cheney, D. Bianco, Coach Steve Gardiner.

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 46-17 | Dennis-Yarmouth |
| NB | 30-25 | Plymouth |
| NB | 31-24 | Randolph |
| NB | 21-34 | Durfee |
| NB | 30-25 | Falmouth |
| NB | 17-42 | Silver Lake |
| NB | 36- 25 | Brockton |

## "The Power of Youth"

The Boys' Cross Country Team suffered through a very uncharacteristic losing season. After going undefeated and winning the league title the previous year, the Whalers were left with a very young and inexperienced team.

*Sean Almy* was the lone senior on this year's team and proved to be a very valuable scorer along with juniors *Walter Chomak* and *Kevin Bruneau.* Both Chomak and Bruneau qualified for the State Finals due to their outstanding individual seasons as they finished 1st and 2nd in the Big Three Conference Championship.

Despite the losing record, the boys improved considerably as the season progressed. This was a young team with a number of freshmen and sophomores. At times, it seemed as if there were more runners than there were places. The Whalers, however, never let that get them down.

The loss of Sean Almy next year to graduation will be a large void to fill, but the Whalers will return a number of athletes who gained considerable varsity experience this year as freshmen and sophomores.

—Deanne Gomes

How would you best describe this last season?

**"I would say that this year was a learning experience. I had to adjust to working with a young team."**

—Sean Almy

# GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY: 5-2

## "On the Road to Success"

The Girls' Cross Country Team had a very good season this year. Facing, in all likelihood, the toughest schedule in the state, the Whalers completed a 5-2 record.

Seniors *Andrea Fernandes, Deanne Gomes, Rachel Koroski,* and *Rina Tarini* have been valuable varsity performers for the past 3 years. They concluded their senior seasons in outstanding fashion as they combined with several younger, inexperienced teammates to establish the Whalers as one of the best teams in Eastern Massachusetts. This fact was proven in the E. Mass. Division I Meet at the end of the season when the Whalers finished 6th.

Sending their talents to the Whaler team were juniors *Suzanne Means, Jen Green,* and *Kerri Millette,* who was injured most of the season. They showed extreme courage and strength as did sophomores *Megan Bourgeois* and twins *Michelle* and *Chelyn Tetreault* who helped lead the pack in most meets. The team's only freshman *Kristy Lapre,* went on to run the Division I Meet.

The attitude and work ethic that the senior members exhibited during their careers should be carried on by their younger teammates in the future years.

—Deanne Gomes

How would you sum up your four years on the Cross Country team?

**"I feel I have developed, not only as a runner, but also as a person. I have learned how to share my life with the other girls on the team."**

—Rina Tarini

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 34-21 | Dennis-Yarmouth |
| NB | 15- 48 | Plymouth |
| NB | 29-30 | Randolph |
| NB | 35-21 | Durfee |
| NB | 21- 37 | Falmouth |
| NB | 24-31 | Silver Lake |
| NB | 23-38 | Brockton |

(Front, L — R): Andrea Fernandes, Deanne Gomes, Rina Tarini, Rachel Koroski (Middle) Jen Green, Suzanne Means, Michelle Tetreault (Back) Chelyn Tetreault, Megan Bourgeois, Kerri Millette, Coach Steve Gardiner

ENIORS: (L — R) Andrea Fernandes, Deanne Gomes, Rina Tarini, Rachel Koroski

(Back, L-R): Shai Spinola, Sophia Zaharidis, Marcia Galipeau, Lisa Briggs, Kelly Soares (Front) Jane Perron, Kristin Hardy, Jen Sauve

# FIELD HOCKEY: 8-4-3

## Turning In Another Successful Season

When the NBHS Field Hockey Team took the field this year few people knew what to expect. Although they had several talented and experienced players returning, many felt that losing key players to graduation and being placed in a new league would hurt the Whalers. However, the team exceeded all expectations by posting an 8-4-3 record and qualifying for the state tournament.

The Whalers were led offensively by *Jane Perron* and *Kristen Hardy*. Hardy's league leading 12 goals were the most scored by a Whaler in recent years. Defensively, the team was led by league all-star *Sophia Zaharidis*. Other seniors who were key contributers were *Kelly Soares, Lisa Briggs, Jen Sauve, Marcia Galipeau,* and *Shai Spinola.*

Although this year's team was dominated mostly by seniors, several underclassmen were able to gain valuable experience. Therefore, most will agree that the future looks bright for the NBHS Field Hockey Team.

— Doug Lane

**How did this year's team compare with other teams in recent years?**

**"This year's team featured many players who were around the same skill level. We learned to work together and help each other out in different situations. Mr. Vaz's assistance and understanding really contributed to the year's success."**

**Kelly Soares**

(Back L-R): Coach R. Vaz, E. Tweedie, M. Porter, K. Martin, M. Toomey, C. Agostinho, R. Medeiros, K. Gonsalves (Front): S. Zaharidis, M. Galipeau, J. Perron, K. Hardy, J. Sauve, L. Briggs, K. Soares, S. Spinola.

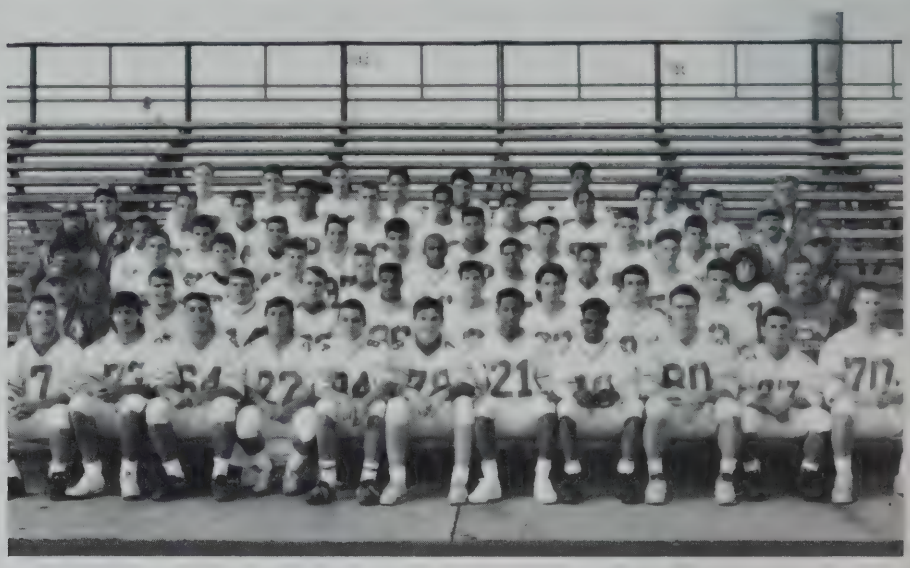
### Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 1-1 | Barnstable |
| NB | 0-3; 0-3 | Dennis-Yarmouth |
| NB | 1-3; 5-0 | Silver Lake |
| NB | 2-0; 5-1 | Taunton |
| NB | 6-0; 1-1 | Plymouth |
| NB | 5-0; 1-0 | Falmouth |
| NB | 4-1 | Framingham North |
| NB | 7-0 | Natick |
| NB | 3-3; 0-2 | Durfee |

# FOOTBALL: 9-1

## Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 35-14 | Taunton |
| NB | 28-6 | BC High |
| NB | 28-14 | Catholic Memorial |
| NB | 35-0 | Silver Lake |
| NB | 16-14 | Malden Catholic |
| NB | 41-6 | Dedham |
| NB | 28-0 | Plymouth |
| NB | 28-0 | Xaverian |
| NB | 21-24 | Brockton |
| NB | 42-0 | Durfee |



(Front, L-R) T. Soares, J. DeAlmeida, W. Robertson, D. Farland, A. Perron, T. Carballo, L. Silva, T. Rose, R. Gramlich, J. Martins, M. Currin (Row 2) Coach Seed, S. Estevez, J. Oliver, D. Frakes, R. Silva, S. LeBeau, R. Moniz, D. Lima, T. Lopes, Coach Hamlet (Row 3) Coach Rolfe, D. Oliveira, K. Deslauriers, S. Gilmore, C. Souza, C. Cruz, J. Bragner, D. Almada, M. McDay, L. Beaulieu, Coach Giasson (Row 4) Coach Lowe, C. Gula, J. Casey, J. Gomes, C. Espinola, D. Matos, C. Gomes, J. Dias, R. Lopes, M. Jordan, Coach Murgo (Row 5) Coach Pimental, F. Bradley, M. Trahan, D. Estevez, D. Duclos, R. Carter, N. Monteiro, R. Ribeiro, J. Snow, R. Ferreira, Coach Wirth (Row 6) T. Quann, R. Giasson, M. Robitaille, K. Medeiros, B. Cardoso, M. Gonsalves, J. Correia, T. DePina

## The Whalers Romp

The team started off the season with reservations about their new schedule. Facing the new Division One schedule with teams like Malden Catholic and Brockton, who was ranked fourth in the country; the Whalers figured this season would be used to become familiar with this difficult schedule. The Whalers shouldn't have been worried; it was Division One that should have been worried.

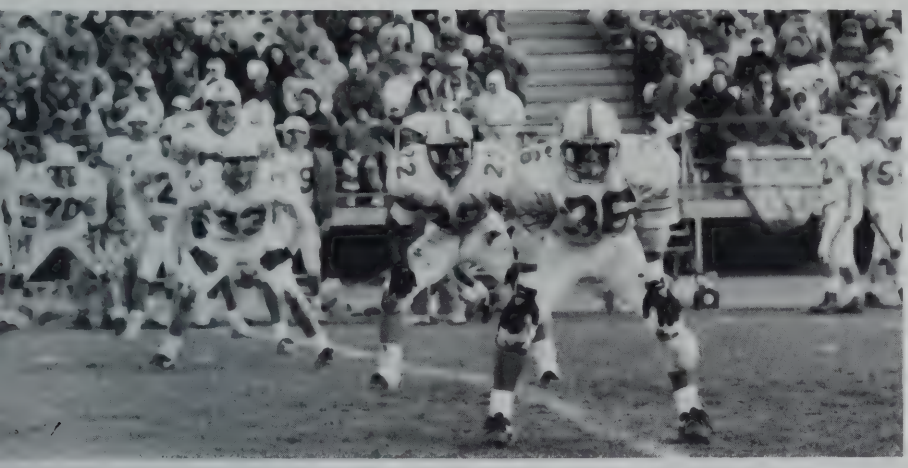
The Whalers trampled everyone in sight. The loss of their offensive line to graduation was not a barrier to the Whalers. With a new line and an aggressive attitude towards their difficult competition, the team was reborn. Quarterback *Todd Soares* was truly the best in the state and with receivers *Aaron Perron, Jeffrey Correia,* and *Derek Frakes,* the Whalers used a pro style offense that shocked opponents. Their ground game was tremendous; the power of *Ramon Silva* and the quickness of *Dana Farland* proved to be an unstoppable combination.

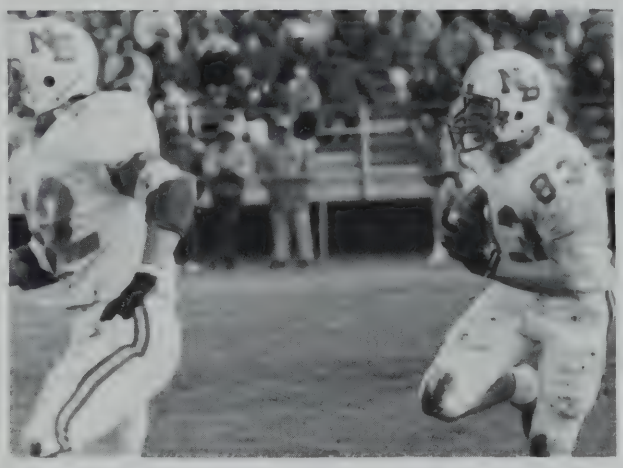
The defense was anchored by All Stars *Silva, Mike Currin,* and *Ray Gramlich. Joey Oliver, Tyson Rose, James Martins,* and *Tiago Lopes* also provided for a very stable secondary. In the immortal words of Coach Joseph Wirth "This is truly the best team this school has ever seen.!"

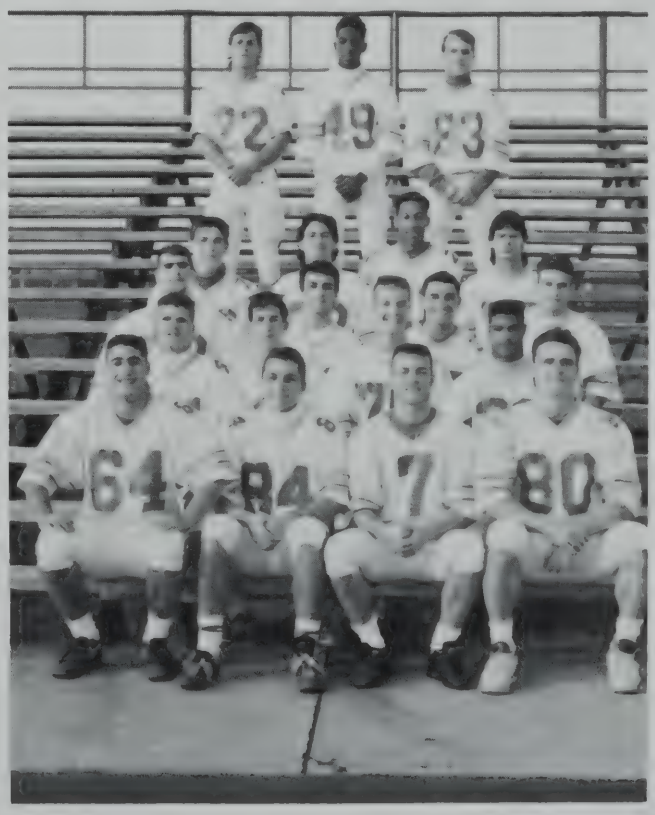
"What was the highlight of the season for you?"

"Five games into the season we traveled two hours through Boston traffic to play Malden Catholic. We arrived to a sopping wet field and a hostile crowd, containing few Whaler fans from home. By the third quarter the entire Whaler backfield had been lost to injury, and sophomore quarterback Matt Trahan and Kory Medeiros, along with reserve running backs Chris Gula and Nate Monteiro, brought the Whalers to within one with thirty second left! After coming back from a 14-7 deficit, with twenty six second left on the clock, senior placekicker Ray Gramlich kicked a winning field goal to elevate the Whalers to a 16-14 victory."

— Ramon Silva







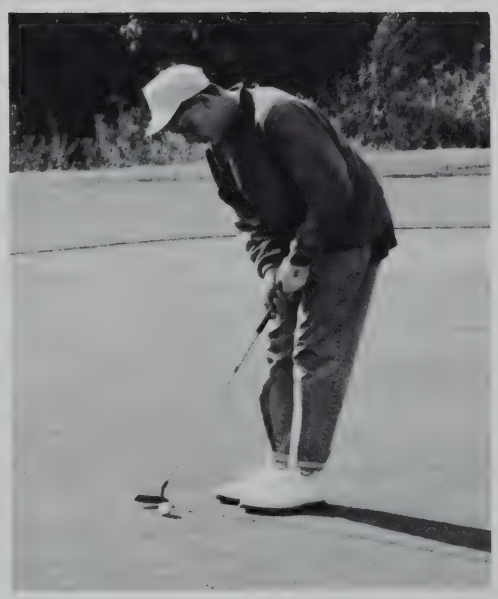
(Front, L-R) Wayne Robertson, Aaron Perron, Todd Soares, Ray Gramlich (Row 2) Joe Oliver, Scott LeBeau, Mike Currin, Ramon Silva (Row 3) Steve Estevez, Dean Lima, Jim Martins, Tiago Lopes (Row 4) Tyson Carbalho, Russ Moniz, Lyle Silva, J. De Almeida (Back) D. Farland, T. Rose, D. Frakes.

# GOLF: 5-11

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 2 ½-6 ½ | Old Rochester |
| NB | 52-56; 288-277 | Falmouth |
| NB | 263-291 | Marshfield |
| NB | 45 ½-62 ½; 278-268 | Plymouth |
| NB | 272-268; 273-261 | Apponequet |
| NB | 61 ½-46 ½ | N. Quincy |
| NB | 263-282; 46 ½-61 ½ | Barnstable |
| NB | 257-225; 288-264 | Brockton |
| NB | 72 ½-35 ½ | Quincy |
| NB | 6 ½-46 ½ | Silver Lake |
| NB | 288-256 | Taunton |

(Back L-R): G. Coppa, S. Comeau, C. Morreau, K. Camara, A. Horsefall, J. Foster, M. Xiarhos, E Borges (Front): E. Krenmyer, J. Machado, E. O'Riley, C. Brightman.



## A Season of Transition

Nineteen-ninety brought some new faces as well as a new season for the NBHS Golf team. After losing several key players to graduation and being moved to the fall season many felt that the team would have a difficult time remaining competitive. However, strong leadership from the seniors and some greatly improved underclassmen helped the Whalers to post a respectable 5-11 record.

With *Mike Xiarhos* and *Eric Borges* the only returning seniors, Coach Steve Saba was forced to look to underclassmen for support. Junior co-captains *Gary Coppa* and *Jen Machado* were key contributers throughout the season. Coppa's scores were consistently in the 40 range and he was undoubtedly the team's steadiest player. Other top performers were *Andy Horsefall, Josh Foster,* and *Keith Camara,* who shot a career low of 38 against Barnstable.

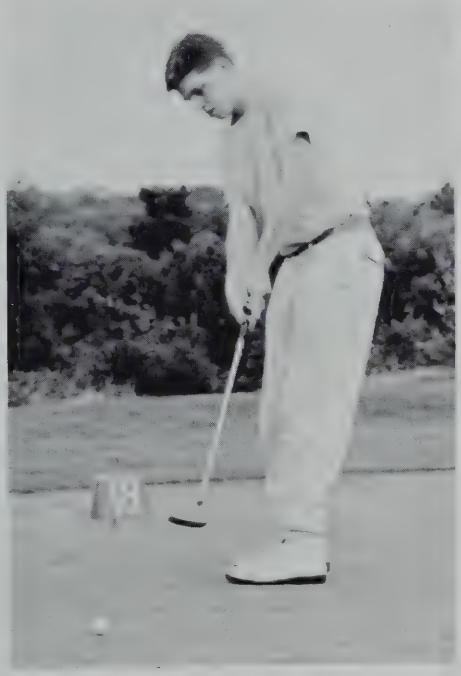
The future looks bright for the golf team and there are high hopes for next season. With most of this year's team returning next year, the team is expected to be one of the most talented in recent years.

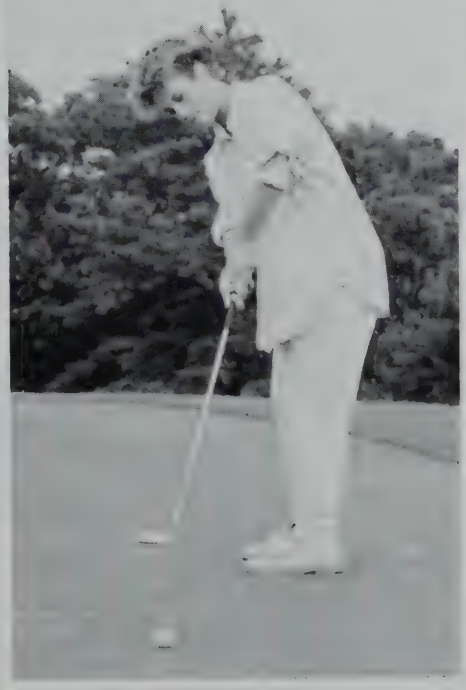
— Doug Lane

Do you feel that being moved to the fall season affected the team this year?

"I think that is did affect us because we were playing different teams. I think it helped us because we were also playing in a different division and we didn't have to compete with Durfee. I think it was good for our team because we got to play on a variety of different golf courses. In terms of our play, it didn't really affect us that much."

— Eric Borges





# BOYS' SOCCER: 14-2-2

## Kicking Into High Gear

The Boys' Soccer team opened the season by destroying Catholic Memorial 8-1, and they never looked back.

After losing numerous stars last year to graduation, the season was expected to be a rebuilding one. Fortunately, nobody told the team that! The Whalers cruised to a 14-2-2 record. Along the way they defeated Dartmouth twice and also pounced Brockton twice. The boys cruised through their new Division I schedule and advanced headlong into the state tournament. They shut out Plymouth North in the first round and moved on to face rival Dartmouth. The game was perhaps one of the best in state tournament history, lasting five overtimes. Finally, the Whalers scored in the fifth overtime and won by a score of 1-0. They then went on to face top-ranked Madison Park, but lost by one goal.

This year's team was great all around and was highlighted by all-stars *Roy Vinagre, Lazaro Pisoeiro, Angel Fialho, Mauricio Delgado,* and *John Almeida.* The offense scored an amazing 58 points while the Whaler defense held their opponents to only 15.

Next year's team has a pair of very large shoes to fill, but with players like freshman sensation *Jeff Negalha* the future looks bright for Coach Matos.

— Donald Vieira

**What has being on the soccer team done for you?**

**"It has given me a lot of good memories."**

**— Paul Matos**

### Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 8-1; 5-0 | Catholic Memorial |
| NB | 1-0; 1-0 | Dartmouth |
| NB | 3-1; 2-1 | Marshfield |
| NB | 5-0; — — | North Quincy |
| NB | 6-1; — — | Barnstable |
| NB | 6-0; — — | Falmouth |
| NB | 2-3; 1-0 | Silver Lake |
| NB | 2-0; — — | Dedham |
| NB | 3-1; 2-0 | Brockton |
| NB | 0-3; — — | Framingham South |
| NB | 7-0; — — | Quincy |
| NB | 2-2; 2-2 | Durfee |

(Back L-R): Coach Oliveira, B. Ribeiro, D. Carvalho, J. Fernandes, M. Francisco, J. Fernandes, R. Lima, J. Lima, O. Pacheco, P. Nunes, N. Medeiros, H. Rosa, J. Santos, J. Negalha, Coach Matos (Middle) K. Fonseca, A. Fialho, M. Delgado, L. Pisoeiro, J. Almeida, R. Vinagre, E. Almeida (Front) S. Ramos, C. Silva, M. Montez, J. Moniz, P. Pereira, P. Matos, D. Tetreault

SENIORS: (Back L-R): A. Fialho, S. Ramos, C. Silva, L. Pisoeiro, J. Almeida, D. Tetreault, P. Pereira (Front) K. Fonseca, M. Delgado, J. Moniz, M. Montez, E. Almeida, P. Matos, R. Vinagre

SENIORS: (L-R) Lisa Borges, Cristina Gonsalves, Maxine Hebert, Hanna Bordas, Neli
Ferreira

# GIRLS' SOCCER: 1-14-2

## A Rebuilding Year

Like all of the sports at the high school, the girls' soccer team had to face the new Division One Schedule. They opened the season with very high expectations. With returning seniors *Hanna Bordas* and *Cristina Gonsalves* solidifying the offense, and the defense being anchored by seniors *Lisa Borges* and *Nelida Ferreira*, the prospects for a good season were there.

Unfortunately, the new schedule was just too much for the Whalers. The Division One schools, such as Brockton and Silver Lake, were just too much for the team. The Whalers were outsized and outmatched most of the season but still played with their hearts in the game. The highlight of the season was the fact that the girls never lost to archrival Durfee. They defeated the Hilltoppers 1-0 to gain their only win of the season and then tied them to finish off the season.

Although their record may reflect a dismal season, the future is bright for the girls' soccer team. This year's team was young and with returning starters such as *Robyn Branco* and *Jennifer Ramos*, next year's team should be solid and experienced.

— Donald Vieira

**In short, how do you describe the 1990 season?**
**"Disappointing"**

**— Cristina Gonsalves**

(Back, L-R) Coach Parker, M. Jason, S. Kennedy, C. Beaulieu, L. Dube, L. Sylvani, A. Diggle, (Middle) J. Ramos, R. Branco, R. Costa, J. Leaver, P. Vanasse, M. Costa, A. Almeida, (Front) C. Michaud, L. Borges, H. Bordas, C. Gonsalves, N. Ferreira, M. Hebert, J. Almy

### Scoreboard

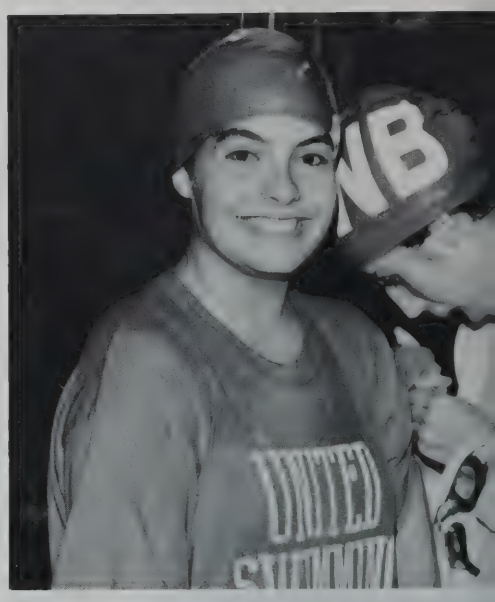
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 1-4; 2-2 | Dartmouth |
| NB | 1-9; 0-2 | Marshfield |
| NB | 1-5; 1-2 | North Quincy |
| NB | 2-3; — — | Barnstable |
| NB | 0-4; — — | Falmouth |
| NB | 0-4; 0-3 | Bishop Connolly |
| NB | 0-7; 0-7 | Silver Lake |
| NB | 0-10; 0-5 | Brockton |
| NB | 1-0; 2-2 | Durfee |
| NB | 1-2; — — | Quincy |

# GIRLS SWIMMING: 10-2

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 121-63 | Sandwich |
| NB | 100- 86 | Attleboro |
| NB | 99-87 | North Quincy |
| NB | 59-34 | Seekonk |
| NB | 96-89 | Middleboro |
| NB | 99-86 | Bishop Feehan |
| NB | 73- 113 | Duxbury |
| NB | 119-64 | Taunton |
| NB | 85-101 | Ursuline Academy |
| NB | 111-75 | Brockton |
| NB | 113-72 | Apponequet |
| NB | 105- 81 | Durfee |

(Front L — R): J. Alves, J. Bellavance, K. Viveiros, J. Paquette, H. Evans, K. Cordeira, C. Berch
(2nd): K. Ahola, J. Marques, T. Pacheco, C. Lemieux, E. Sweeney, J. Gilmore, A. Arruda, J. Dere
L. Medeiros, R. Costa, S. O'Malley, Asst. Coach Perron (3rd): C. Nelson, B. Daniels, A. Finnert
S. Pimental, K. DeBrosse, K. Pinto, B. Avellar, A. Xifaras, S. Saint-Aubin, J. LeBlanc, T. Landry,
Hamel, Coach Medeiros (4th): A. Alves, S. Kazama, C. Perryman, M. Hammond, J. Bettencour
J. DeRossi (Back): S. Mitchell, K. Larkin, E. Hamel, S. Arruda, A. McKenna, J. Hachey




## The Swim Team's Fountain Of Youth

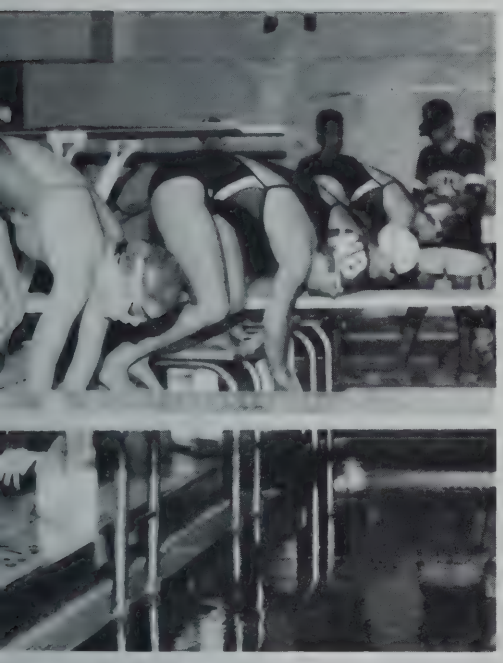
After losing ten strong swimmers to last year's graduation, our Whaler Girls' Swim Team was less than confident when thoughts of a League Championship were brought up. Coach Medeiros thought he might have been on the verge of a rebuilding year, with nineteen new swimmers on the team. He was in for a pleasant surprise, with the team creating a big red wave at the new "Big Three" relay carnival and six dual meets in a row, to open up the season.

The Whalers were 10-2 with superior depth and team spirit as the keys to their success. The "New" seniors took over and provided the necessary leadership to wash away Brockton and Durfee for an undisputed first year ever "Big Three" Conference Championship.

School records fell in four events with *Sherri Arruda* (50 yard freestyle), *Julia Hamel* (100 yard backstroke) combining with *Kelly Pinto* and *Sondra Kazama* to share in a new record in the 200 medley relay. Another new record comes from the 200 yard freestyle relay with members Arruda, Kazama, *Kara DeBrosse,* and *Michelle Hammond.*

It was a fun season with lots of hard work from the veterans as well as the nineteen new swimmers. This dedication was rewarded by much success and strengthened friendships. The seniors thank Coach Medeiros for helping them to grow physically as well as mentally over the past four years.

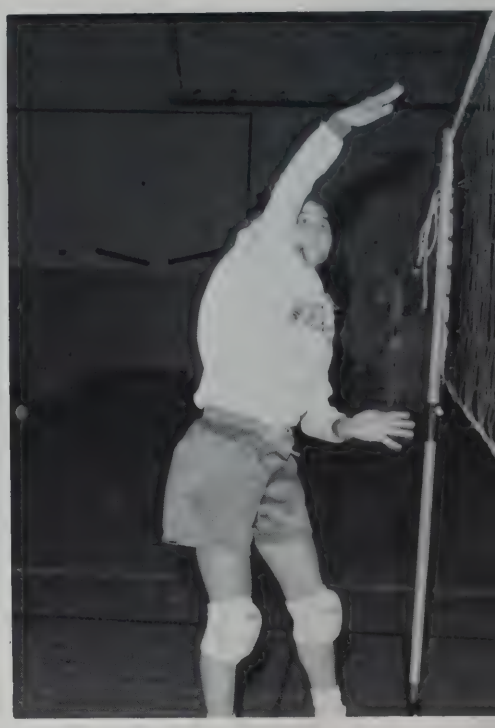
—Sherri Arruda

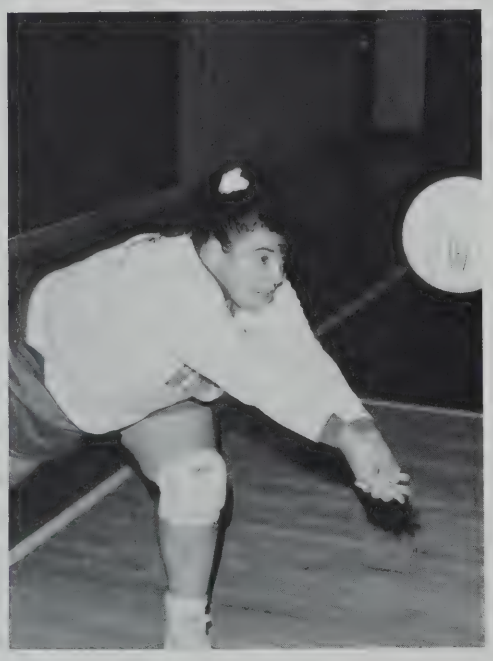


What are your personal feelings about this year's team?

**"We had a really great team in terms of spirit and co-operation this year. Everyone; freshmen, sophomores, juniors, and seniors pulled together to make it work."**
—Elizabeth Hamel

(L — R): Stephanie Mitchell, Kathryn Larkin (co-captain), Elizabeth Hamel (co- captain), Sherri Arruda, Aimee McKenna, Julie Hachey





What is your overall view of this year's volleyball team's success?

"Our volleyball team had the great spirit and togetherness that was needed to excel and become co-champions of our conference. We worked hard, pulled together, and achieved a goal that seemed out of reach. We should be proud!"
—Kelly Taber

SENIORS (Bottom L — R): Tara Mendonca, Sandy Vanasse, Kelly Taber (Middle): Amy Snell, Kelly Safioleas (top): Nicole Sylvia

# GIRLS VOLLEYBALL: 14-4

From L — R): T. Mendonca, K. Safioleas, N. Sylvia, S. Vanasse, K. Taber (Middle): A. Snell, N. Barbosa, R. Ortiz, T. Agostinho (Back): C. Walker, A. Knowles, K. Waskiel, J. Quann, K. DeRossi, Coach Macedo

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 0-2; 2-0 | Bishop Connolly |
| NB | 2-0; 2-0 | Falmouth |
| NB | 2-1; 0- 2 | Weymouth |
| NB | 0-2; 2-1 | Barnstable |
| NB | 2-0; 2-1 | Stang |
| NB | 2-0; 2-1 | Dennis Yarmouth |
| NB | 2-1 | Walpole |
| NB | 2-0; 2- 0 | Brockton |
| NB | 2-1; 1-2 | Durfee |
| NB | 2-0 | Needham |

## Girls 'Set' Up For League Championship

This year's team came into the season thinking it was going to be a rebuilding year, but Coach Macedo utilized his team to their fullest potential.

They had a new more sophisticated offense, using their big middle hitters *Becky Ortiz, Nelly Barbosa,* and setters *Tammi Agostinho* and *Carin Walker.* The members of the defense *Jen Quann, Kim DeRossi, Alissa Knowles* and senior *Nicole Sylvia* held the team together. Outside hitters *Katherine Waskiel* and seniors *Kelly Taber* and *Sandy Vanasse* put the finishing touches on the team.

The team progressed much quicker than everyone anticipated, and they soon qualified for the state tournament for the *fifth* consecutive year. The volleyball team enjoyed a very successful season with this young squad.

This year's volleyball team produced a wealth of all-stars and season records. Tammi Agostinho and Nelly Barbosa were League and Standard Times All-Stars. Kelly Taber was also a League All-Star. There were two season records broken in the categories of digs and blocks. Waskiel with *67* in digs, and Barbosa with 41 in blocks. Match records for consecutive points was achieved by Agostinho with *14.* Record kills in a single match were also performed by Barbosa, with *19* which crushes the leading record of *10.* A tie exists for record digs in a match between Jen Quann and Kim DeRossi with *10* each.

— Sherri Arruda

# BOYS' BASKETBALL: 12-7

## A New Challenge

The NBHS Boys' Basketball Team began a new era this season. After ruling the Southeastern Massachusetts Conference, along with Durfee for the past ten years, the Whalers were forced to join the Big Three Conference when their league dissolved. Many felt that the team would suffer because of the increased amount of travel and more difficult schedule. However, the Whalers were up to the challenge and set out to prove that they could compete with the best teams in the state.

The team began the season strongly by winning its first six games including the title at the Rogers Christmas Tournament for the second straight year. After suffering two early season losses, the Whalers bounced back with an impressive league win at Durfee.

The Whalers were led by senior *Charles Depina* who emerged as the area's best three-point shooter. Depina's shooting opened up the inside for the talented front court of *Lyle Silva* and *J.J. Wedge*. It also allowed point guard *Ryan Fermino* to put his superb playmaking ability to good use.

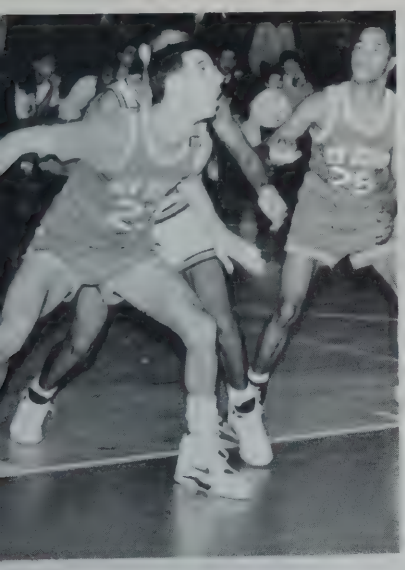
After the Durfee win, the team experienced difficulty completing its schedule. Unexpectedly, however, strong play by the underclassmen and improved play by the seniors, brought the Whalers their 16th straight tournament berth where they once again defeated Durfee!

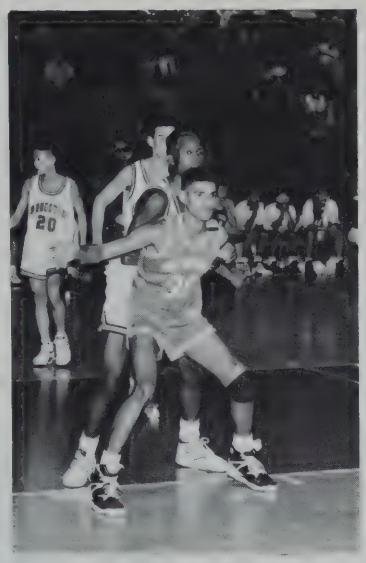
— Doug Lane

### Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 92-64; 84-67 | Hingham |
| NB | 68-64; 87-70 | M. Catholic |
| NB | 76-75; 69-68 | B.C. High |
| NB | 96-79 | Prov. Cent. |
| NB | 82-62 | Rogers |
| NB | 62-71 | Quincy |
| NB | 48-58 | Silver Lake |
| NB | 70-67; 65-83 | Durfee |
| NB | 69-50; 64-66 | Brockton |
| NB | 58-47 | Milton |
| NB | 81-86 | Lawrence |
| NB | 67-85; 83-67 | Plymouth |
| NB | 72-102 | Cath. Mem. |

Back (L-R): Coach E. Rodrigues, Coach T. Poling, J. Correia, T. Arruda, D. Lane, P. Cloutier, F
Furtado, A. Jones, D. Tavares, L. Ramos, M. Rocha, Coach C. Mendes (Front) R. Simmons, L. Silva
C. Depina, R. Fermino, M. Motta, J. Wedge, E. Depina

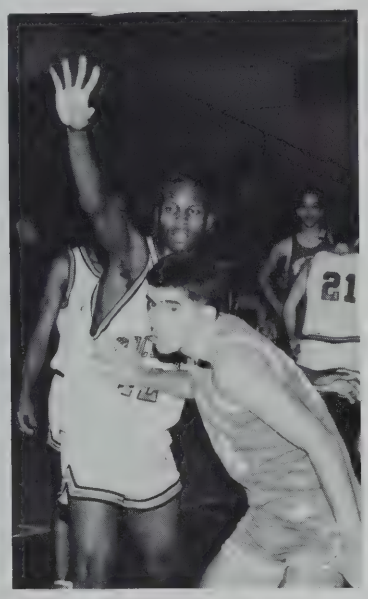


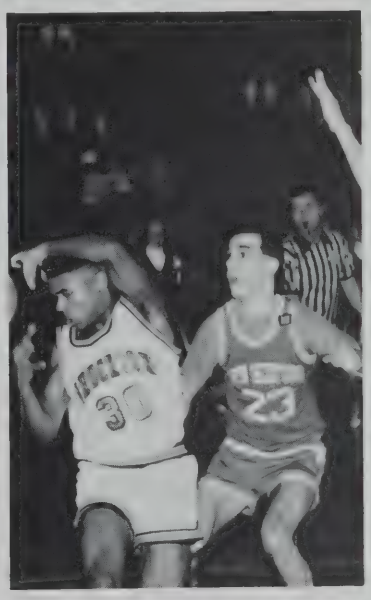


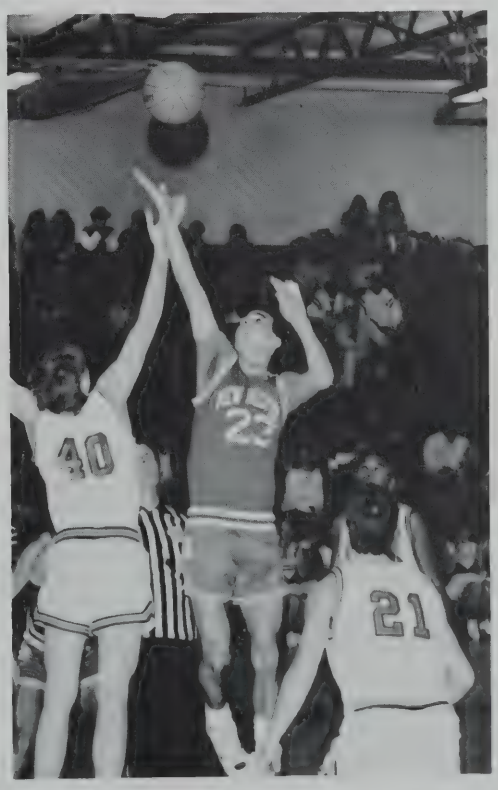
What did you enjoy most about playing basketball?

"Being with the team when we went to our away games."
— Rob Simmons

SENIORS: Back (L-R): Lyle Silva, J.J. Wedge, Charles Depina (Front) Rob Simmons, Ryan Fermino, Mike Motta





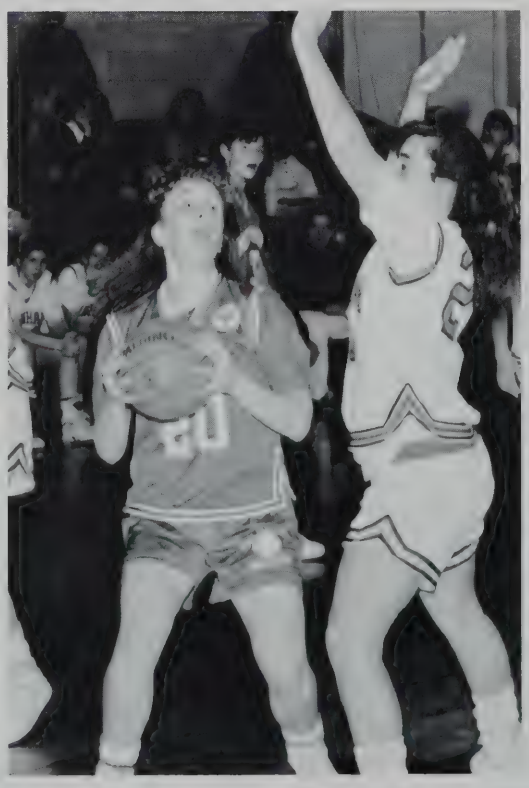


How was playing the Big Three Conference different?

*"There was more pressure. However, it was a challenge we were ready to face."*

— Kelly Taber

SENIORS: (L-R) Christie LeBeau, Kelly Taber, Lisa Briggs.



# GIRLS BASKETBALL: 15-6

## A Season of Changes

Few knew what to expect when the N.B.H.S. Girls Basketball Team took the court this year. It was the first season for new head coach Robert Foster, and several players had been lost to graduation. Also, the Whalers were given a much more difficult schedule because of conference realignment.

However, the Whalers began the season strongly with key victories over Bishop Stang and Hingham. They then went on to win an early season tournament by defeating host team Old Rochester. After a disappointing loss to Brockton, the Whalers went on to win four straight games, the last of which was a nine point victory over arch-rival Durfee. The team then went on to complete one of its most successful seasons.

This year's team was a mixture of youth and experience. Seniors *Kelly Taber, Lisa Briggs,* and *Christine LeBeau* provided a solid nucleus for a talented group of underclassmen. Junior *Jen Quann* gave the Whalers their main scoring punch, and the ball-handling ability of *Michelle Desrosiers* was an excellent compliment to the impressive inside play of *Rebeca Ortiz* and *Kathy Waskiel.*

Though the loss of Taber, Briggs, and LeBeau will be felt next year, Coach Foster has to be optimistic about the experienced and enthusiastic group of underclassmen that he has returning next year. They should be strong in nearly every position and will undoubtedly be ready for another challenging season.

— Doug Lane

(Back L-R) Coach R. Foster, Asst. Coach R. Jackson, M. Desrosiers, K. Waskiel, J. Quann, V. Desroches, K. Boutin, Asst. Coach MacLeod, Asst. Coach M. Gonsalves (Middle) K. Snow, J. Mayo, M. Toomey (Front) T. Mendonca (manager), C. LeBeau, K. Taber, R. Ortiz, L. Briggs.

### Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 50-41 | Stang |
| NB | 43-30; 70-40 | Hingham |
| NB | 48-53; 45-56 | Brockton |
| NB | 44-38 | Quincy |
| NB | 46-37; 52-55 | Plymouth |
| NB | 51-35 | Silver Lake |
| NB | 41-32; 48-51 | Durfee |
| NB | 64-58 | Milton |
| NB | 56-46; 65-54 | Feehan |

# GYMNASTICS: 8-1

"This year's team was a very good combination of talent and enthusiasm."

— Sarah Simons

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 111.3-102.3 | Brockton |
| NB | 120.6-114.9 | Wellesley |
| NB | 118.3-109.4 | Case |
| NB | 122.8-120.8 | Somerset |
| NB | 120.1-109 | Attleboro |
| NB | 122.35-120.4 | Plymouth |
| NB | 116.8-126.35 | Weymouth |
| NB | 119.5-100.8 | Barnstable |
| NB | 122.2-108 | Durfee |

(Front, L-R): L. Hubert, T. Agostinho, H. Pettey, D. Rose, S. Simons, H. Houghton, J. Trahan, B. Avellar, T. Martin (Back) Coach S. Thompson, R. Costa, manager, T. Longo, manager, J. Borges, T. Millette, J. Pacquette, J. Viera, E. Cote, E. Medeiros, E. Methe, A. Medeiros, L. Beaulieu, manager, N. Riley, manager, K. Hoffman, Assistant Coach

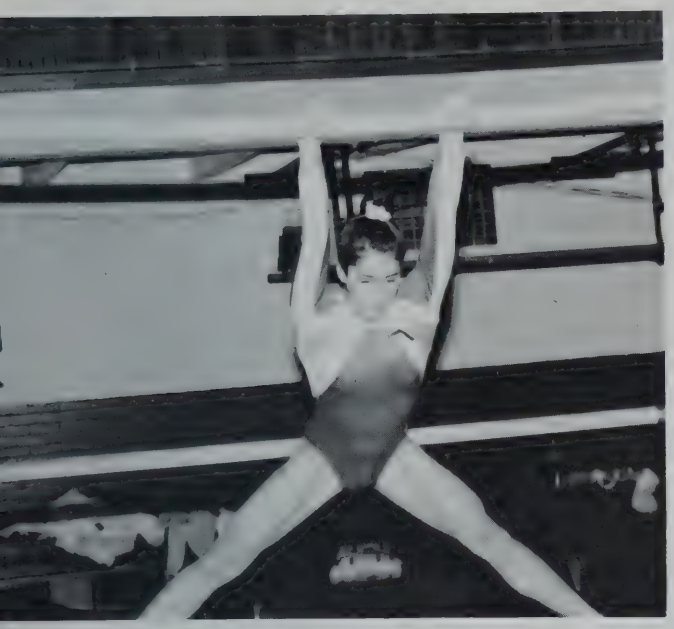
## A Vault Above the Rest

The 1991 New Bedford High Gymnastics Team was one of the most successful teams ever. Under the lead of captain *Sarah Simons*, the Whalers went 8-1 and won the Big Three League Championship. This year's four seniors all worked very hard. Experiencing her first year on the team, *Davana Rose* competed on the floor, bars, and beam, with beam being her best event. *Heather Houghton*, another senior, also contributed a great deal to the team with her vaulting. *Andrea Fernandes*, who was out most of the season with an injury, was able to come back and help the Whalers with a floor routine and her outstanding vaulting. Simons competed consistently on floor, bars, beam, and occasionally the vault.

The rest of the team consisted of juniors, *Heather Pettey* and *Tammi Agostinho* and sophomore *Tanji Martin*. All were outstanding all-around competitors. Freshmen *Elizabeth Methe*, *Jen Viera*, and vaulters *Julie Borges* and *Jen Pacquette* all excelled in practice as well as in the meets.

Many record high scores were reached this year. The Whalers' total average was 121.98; one of the highest team averages for any gymnastics team. Two school records were set this year by Simons. Her scores of 8.8 on floor and 8.7 on bars are now the highest achieved by a NBHS gymnast. Gymnast coach, Ms. Stephanie Thompson, feels that next year's team offers great promise.

— Sherri Arruda



(L-R): Davana Rose, Captain Sarah Simons, Heather Houghton

SENIORS (L-R): S. Raposo, J. Pine, K. Espinola

# HOCKEY: 9-8-3

(Back, L-R): R. Hutchins, J. Beaulieu, J. Ignacio, K. Espinola, C. Pimental, J. Gonneville (Middle) T. Rapoza, K. DaCosta, N. Bernardo, T. Vasques, J. Pothier, S. Raposo, J. DeTerra, A. Horsfall, J. Day, S. Gordon, K. Bernardo (Front) R. Serpa, Coach Tavares, J. Allain, Coach Gouveia, J. Pine, Coach Brasells, T. Mulligan

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 3-4; 2-4 | Silver Lake |
| NB | 1-2 | Duxbury |
| NB | 3-3 | Old Rochester Regional |
| NB | 2-2; 2-2 | Bourne |
| NB | 4-2 | Cohasset |
| NB | 2-1 | Falmouth |
| NB | 3-1; 4-1 | Medfield |
| NB | 2-4 | Sandwich |
| NB | 2-3; 3-2 | Brockton |
| NB | 11-0 | Dennis-Yarmouth |
| NB | 7-4 | Somerset |
| NB | 6-2; 3-4 | Durfee |
| NB | 1-10 | Barnstable |
| NB | 9-1 | Dartmouth |
| NB | 2-4 | Plymouth |

## Overachievers on the Ice

Last year's Whaler team was given the title of "the best team in New Bedford High School hockey history." Unfortunately, Coach Gouveia lost five all stars to graduation and the outlook for another good season was bleak.

This year's team performed above and beyond everyone's expectations. With a great crop of freshmen in the starting lineup, highlighted by scorer *Chad Pimental*, the team proved to be a threat to all of their new Division One opponents. An incredibly talented junior group also added to the success. The hard checking of *Jeff Pothier* and *Josh Ignacio* provided the Whalers with the physical component of their game plan. The consistency of senior co-captain *Keith Espinola* and senior *Steve Raposo* was also a great plus to the surprisingly successful hockey season. The other senior co-captain *Jimmy Pine*, provided the best security at net in the history of New Bedford High.

On their way to The Big Three Championship the Whalers destroyed Durfee with a score of 6-2 and rocked Dennis-Yarmouth with a score of 11-0. This year's team was extremely pleasing for Coach Gouveia and next year's team looks even better.

— Donald Vieira

How would you sum up this season?

"It turned out better than expected."

— Steve Raposo

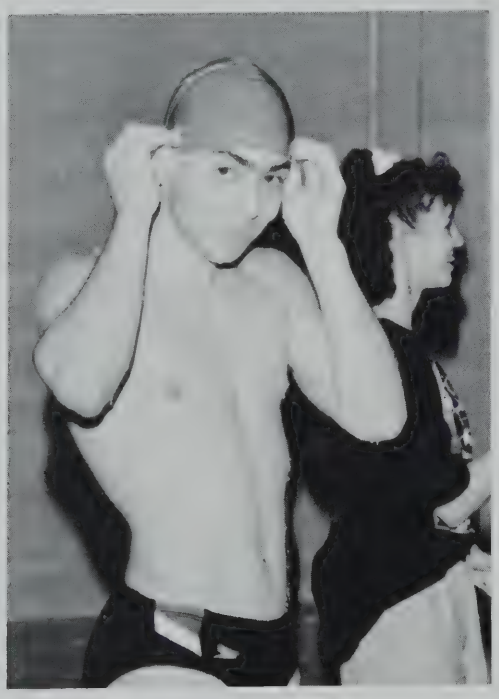
## The Unchallenged Whalers

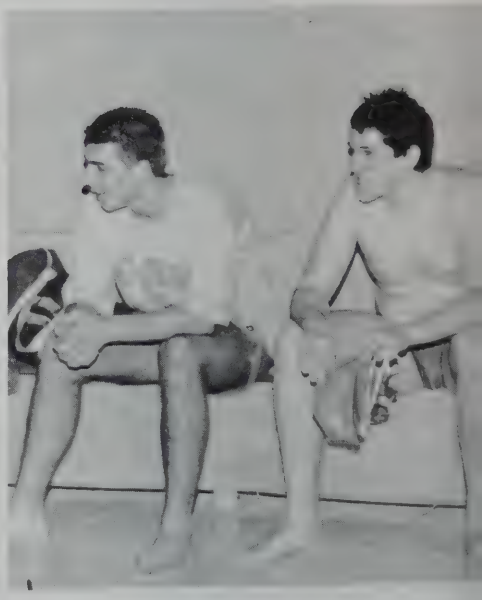
The NBH Boys' Swim Team is one of untapped potential. Coach Medeiros said that this was the best team potentially, he's ever had. The swim team went up against only one real threat, Seekonk. The rest of their opponents were basically washed away!

From the start of the first race, of the first meet of the season, you could feel the excitement in the spectators' balcony. Two records were broken in this first meet. The 200 yard medley relay with sophomore *Matt Weaver*, senior co-captain *Aaron Bradshaw*, senior co-captain *Marco Rocha*, and freshman *Joey Jupin* went first. Then breaking the next record in the 100 yard backstroke, Weaver again created quite a splash.

As the season progressed, more records were broken. Weaver broke the 100 yard freestyle and the 500 yard freestyle. In spite of a lack of any strong competition, many swimmers got their best times during the season. Seniors providing support and talent for the team included *Brian Alves, George Ashley, Glenn Wilcox, Joe Kaufman, Tony Maciel* and *Travis Scott*, as well as the incredible diving ability of *Justin Murphy*. Some teams were small and inexperienced, and others were weak. Coach Medeiros said that although it was an off season, the NBH Boys' Swim Team is a wave above their opponents. These are the reasons, combined with their talents, that they are the Big Three Champions.

— Sherri Arruda

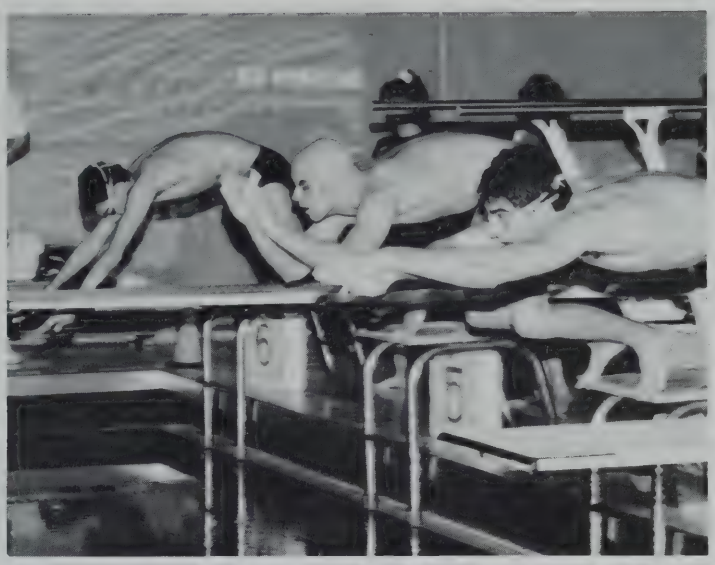


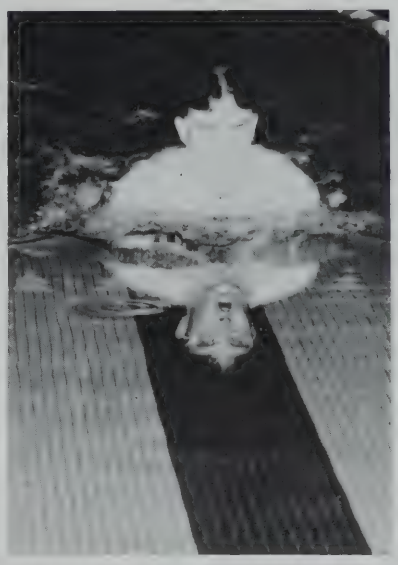


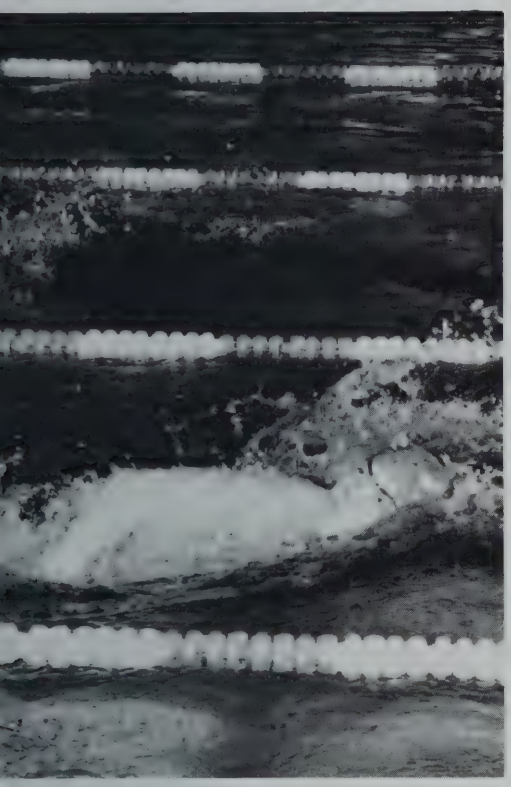
### Scoreboard

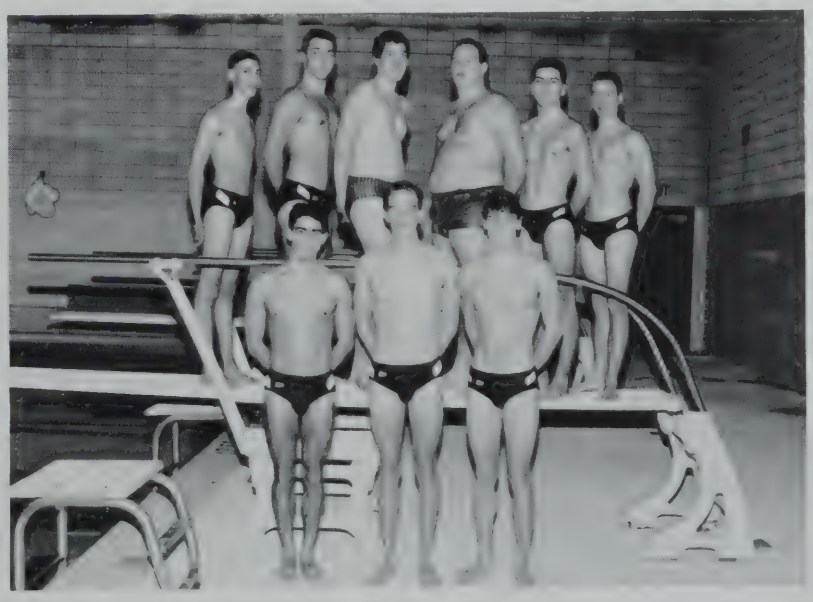
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 124-57 | Sandwich |
| NB | 116-65 | North Quincy |
| NB | 114-69 | Middleboro |
| NB | 114-50 | Apponequet |
| NB | 113-61 | Cohasset |
| NB | 118-65 | Attleboro |
| NB | 104-63 | Westwood |
| NB | 43-49 | Seekonk |
| NB | 116-59 | Stoughton |
| NB | 122-64 | Brockton |
| NB | 128-56 | Durfee |
| NB | 108-78 | Duxbury |

(Front, L-R): T. Rioux, A. Goldrick, T. Ford, D. McCarthy, J. Jupin, J. LaFrance, B. Sullivan, J Larkin (2nd Row) J. Santos, M. Jordan, B. Dagnall, S. Huckabee, M. Weaver, R. Giasson, D Broadmeadow, S. Burgo, Coach J. Medeiros (3rd Row) L. Poyant, K. Choquette, J. Hamel, D Touhey, R.J. Strangis, M. Silva, B. Shuster, B. Pacheco, D. Fredette, Asst. Coach S. McNulty (4th Row) M. Rocha, J. Murphy, A. Bradshaw, G. Ashley, G. Wilcox, J. Kaufman, T. Maciel, T. Scott B. Alves







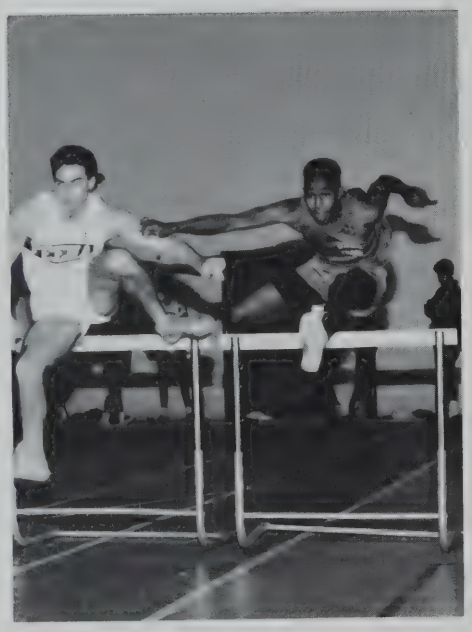


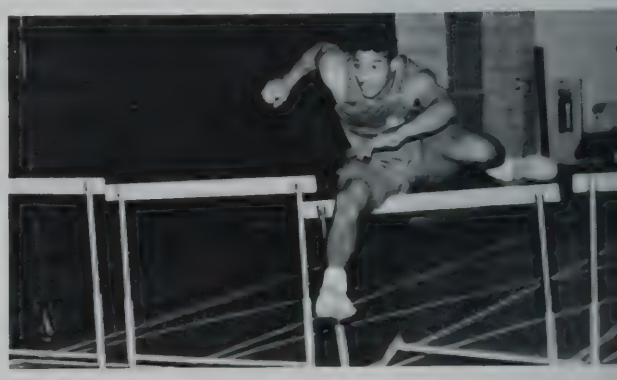
(Front, L-R): Marco Rocha (co-captain), Aaron Bradshaw (co-captain), Justin Murphy (Back) Brian Alves, George Ashley, Glenn Wilcox, Joe Kaufman, Tony Maciel, Travis Scott

"Seekonk's pool did not allow us to use our depth which would have helped us o defeat them."

— Marco Rocha

SENIORS (L-R): Alen Soares, Tyson Rose, Matt Bargasse, Ramon Silva, Chris Mello, Mario Arruda, Joe Sousa, Sean Almy, Steve Estevez





# BOYS INDOOR TRACK: 1-3-1

## A Time to Rebuild

This year was rather difficult for the NBHS Boys' Indoor Track Team. Though there were eleven seniors, the Whalers still had a tough time due to the many younger, less experienced participants. For the seniors it was even more disappointing, but the team never gave up and raced hard at every meet.

The team was led by several young men whose drive and determination never let up. These men were *Alen Soares*, who contributed his talent to the 300 yd. dash; *Tyson Rose*, an enthusiastic performer in 50 yd. hurdles; *Matt Bargasse*, a strong man in the 50 yd. dash; *Ramon Silva*, known mainly for the 50 yd. dash, but also great all around; *Chris Mello*, who shone in the 600 yd. dash; *Mario Arruda*, who helped out in the shot put; *Joe Sousa*, who gave his effort to the 300 yd. dash; *Sean Almy*, a standout in the 600 and 1,000 yd. dashes; *Steve Estevez*, who was strong in the shot put; *Ian Leslie*, who also led in the shot put; and *Tiago Lopes*, who, before becoming injured, ran the 300 yd. dash. Their presence will be greatly missed next year.

Being young may prove to be advantageous for the Whalers in future years. The coaches' leadership and the work of the rest of the team should help them make next year a success.

— Deanne Gomes

What were your feelings at the end of this season?
"Every team has a rebuilding year, this was ours."
— Tyson Rose

(Front, L-R): K. Ashley, K. Bruneau, A. Soares, T. Rose, M. Bargasse, R. Silva, C. Mello, M. Arruda, J. Sousa, S. Almy, S. Estevez (Middle) B. Cheney, J.C. Tetreault, S. Hillier, S. O'Shea, B. Fernandes, J. DeMasi, M. Towers, D. Flood, D. Cathcart, M. Robitaille, P. DaCosta, J. Mauricio, A. Ramos (Back) Asst. Coach R. Costa, Asst. Coach T. Giasson, R. Acucena, L. Arruda, B. Sylvia, M. Gonsalves, J. Guy, D. Domingos, J. Casey, K. Gilmore, M. Silva, E. Gonzalez, T. Florent, J. Freitas, B. Sylvia, J. Luis, E. Silva, Coach Steve Gardiner

### Scoreboard

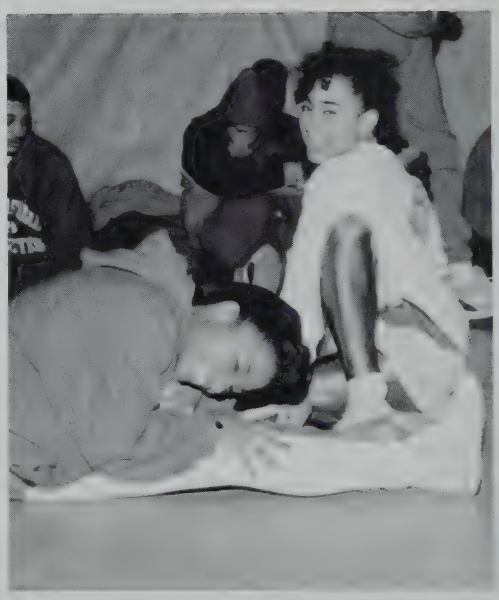
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 27-59 | Voc-Tech |
| NB | 41-45 | Bishop Feehan |
| NB | 21-65 | Brockton |
| NB | 55-31 | Attleboro |
| NB | 43-43 | Durfee |

# GIRLS' INDOOR TRACK: 5-0

Scoreboard

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NB | 58½-27½ | Fairhaven |
| NB | 55-31 | Bishop Feehan |
| NB | 62-24 | Brockton |
| NB | 54-32 | Attleboro |
| NB | 50-36 | Durfee |

(Front, L-R): M. Tetreault, C. Tetreault, K. Millette, L. Monteiro, M. Munroe, K. Paris, T. Sanbor
C. Pare, S. Mitchell, D. Gomes, S. Means, M. Porter (Middle) B. Poitras, L. Brown, J. Sousa,
Fernandes, A. Pryor, A. Nooth, K. Pina, M. Bourgeois, A. Leger, K. Hebert, A. Solomon, J. Aln
(Back) Asst. Coach R. Costa, Asst. Coach T. Rolfe, S. Patch, S. Pimentel, K. Lapre, J. DeBarro
J. Quintal, M. Flood, S. DeMelo, A. Rodriguez, J. DesLauriers, D. Jupin, Asst. Coach T. Giasso
Coach S. Gardiner



## We Have Arrived

After a disappointing season last year, the Girls' Indoor Track Team finished undefeated with a record of 5-0. There were only four seniors, but that didn't hinder the Lady Whalers at all. They fought hard the entire season, even through a team flu epidemic at the last dual meet. This 5-0 record made them Big Three League Champions.

Part of the girls' success was due to the work of their seniors: *Tammy Sanborn*, who came up from the back in the 600 and 1,000 yd. dashes; *Cheryl Pare* and *Stephanie Mitchell*, both successful leaders in the 50 yd. dash, and *Deanne Gomes*, who gave her talents to the mile and two-mile runs. These girls gave their heart-and-soul to every meet they participated in. It will be sad to see them go, as their leadership helped to inspire the younger girls.

Hopefully next year will prove to be just as successful as this one. The rest of the team is young but very talented. They have the ability to carry the torch of champions into the future.

— Deanne Gomes

How would you describe your final season?

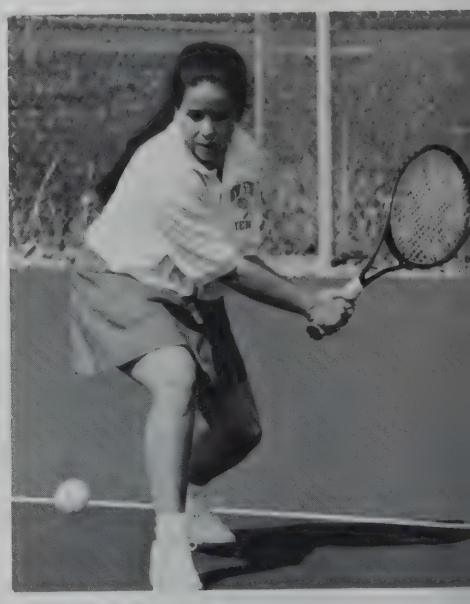
"I feel the season was very successful. The team showed great potential and sportsmanship."

— Cheryl Pare

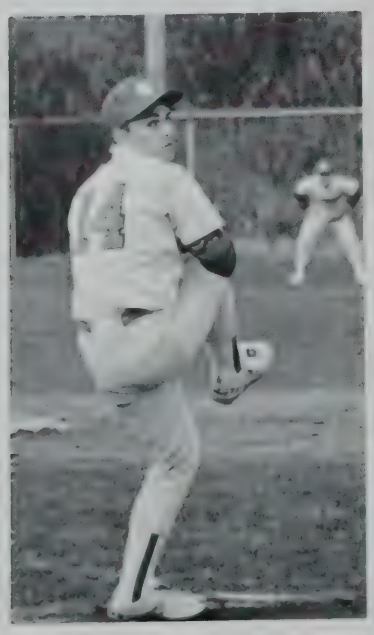
SENIORS (L-R): Tammy Sanborn, Cheryl Pare, Stephanie Mitchell, Deanne Gomes

Captain's Club

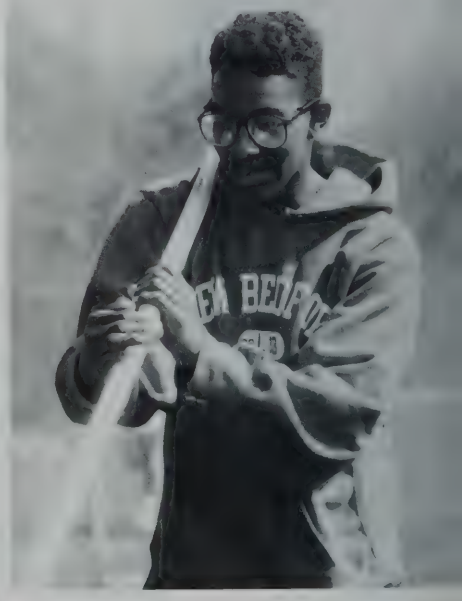
This group unifies sports teams and gives these leaders an opportunity to act as a unit on many matters. Captains included: John Almeida, Sheri Arruda, Matt Bargasse, Hanna Bordas, Aaron Bradshaw, Lisa Briggs, Charlie DePina, Keith Espinola, Ryan Fermino, Deanne Gomes, Cristina Goncalves, Liz Hamel, Kristin Hardy, Rachel Koroski, Kathryn Larkin, Cheryl Pare, Jane Perron, Jim Pine, Lazaro Pisoeiro, Ann Resendes, Marco Rocha, Jen Sauve, Lyle Silva, Robert Simmons, Sarah Simons, Nicole Sylvia, Kelly Taber and Rina Tarini.

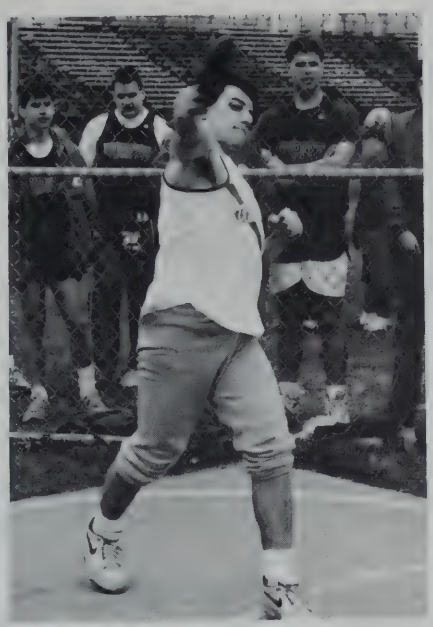


(Above) Sheri gives Sandy a hand with her exercises (Above, middle) Rachel and Deanne leave the block (Below) Aaron winds up to release his pitch.

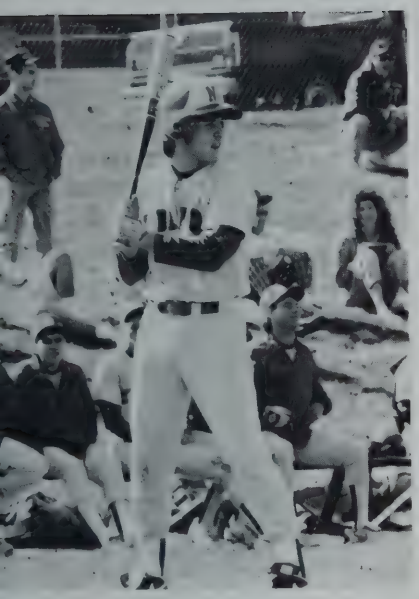


(Above) Candice returns the ball to her opponent (Left) Jane makes it "15-love" with her return (Below) Tyson, in deep concentration, prepares t pole-vault.

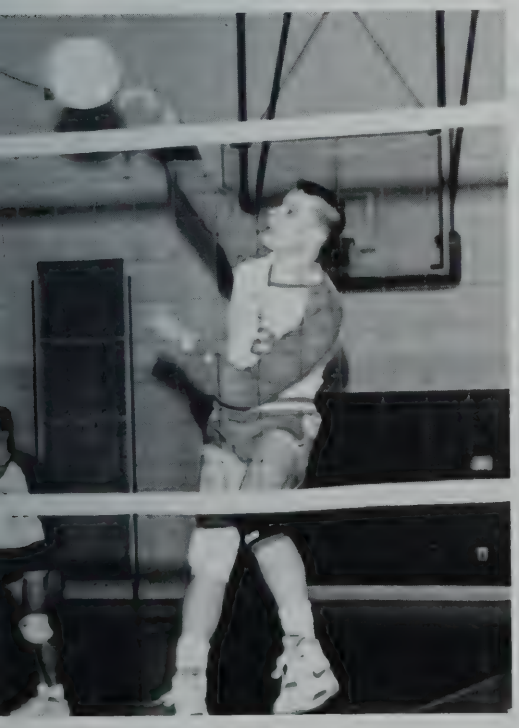


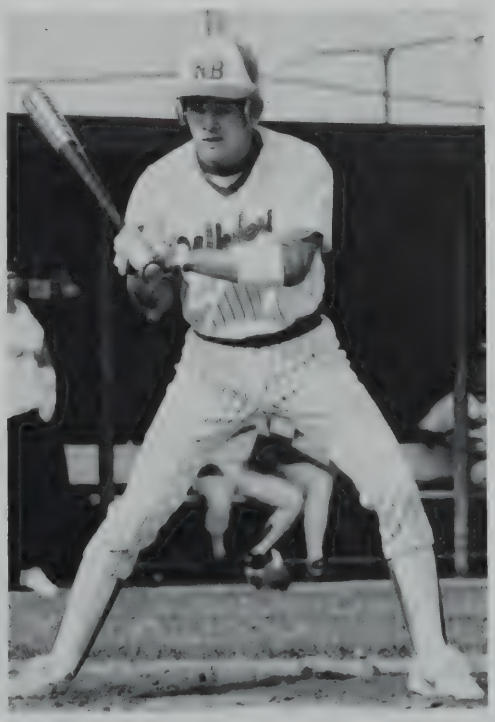


(Far, left) Jen races back to the base to avoid a double play (Left) Dean makes an outstanding throw with the discus (Below) Rob gets up high to return the ball and save the point.

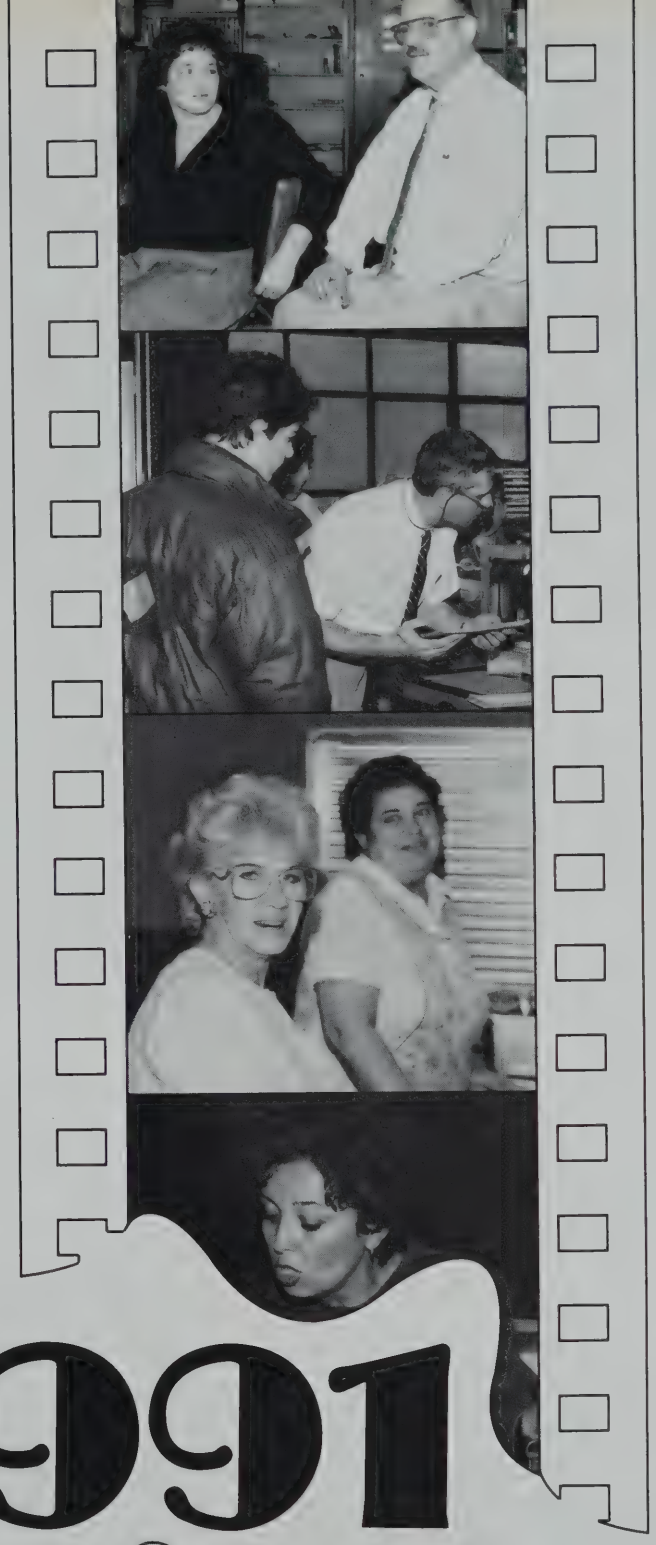


(Far, left) Todd steps up to the plate (Left) Matt stretches to limber up (Bottom, left) Mike gets in some practice (Bottom, middle) Joe gets ready with the shot-put (Below) Joe readies himself for a sure-hit.





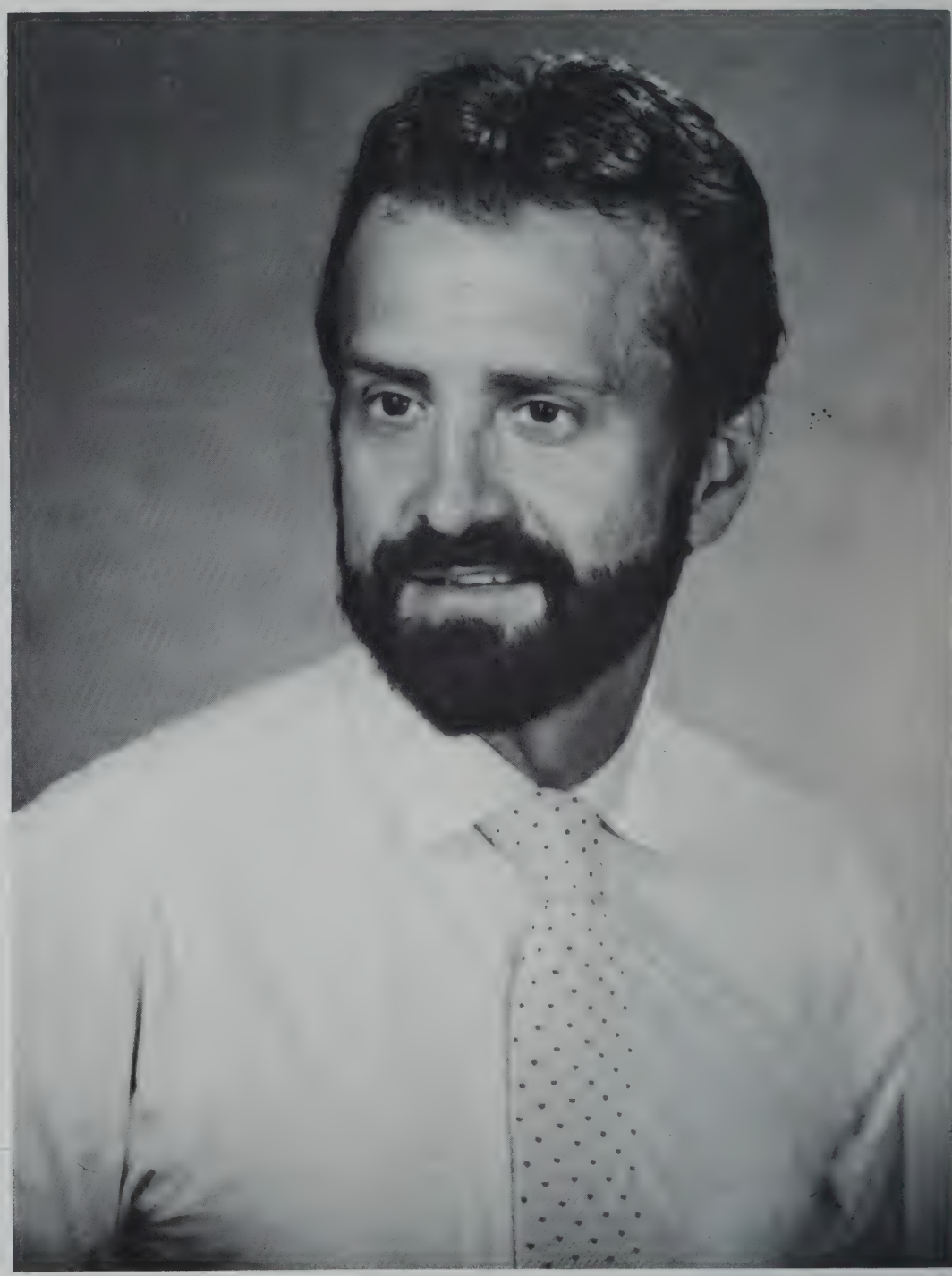
The support from the NBHS faculty and staff has allowed the Class of '91 to move forward. Everyday they made a tremendous effort to give us the best education that they could, while still trying to make high school an enjoyable experience. We give our thanks to every member of the staff for only now do we realize that the work that they made us do and the lectures that we were forced to listen to, instilled in us those values which we will one day desperately need in this world.



# 1991

## STAFF

# IN MEMORIAM:
## Mr. Robert Braz
## (1943-1990)



Nature's first green is gold, Her hardest hue to hold. Her early leaf's a flower; But only so an hour. Then leaf subsides to leaf. So Eden sank to grief, So dawn goes down today. Nothing gold can stay.

—R. Frost

A fine English teacher and a courageous human being has left us too soon. We are all diminished by his leaving as we were enriched by his presence.

—Mr. C. Robinson

# CITY ADMINISTRATION

Congratulations and best wishes for a successful future. The city and the school committee salute you.

MAYOR JOHN K. BULLARD
Chairman, Ex-officio

MRS. MARGERY DOTTIN
ATTY. THOMAS R. HUNT
MR. JOAQUIM NOBREGA

MR. CARLOS PACHECO
ATTY. J. MARK TREADUP
DR. PAUL WALSH

# Superintendent of Schools

Mr. C. T. Nanopoulos

# CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION

Asst. Superintendent
Mr. W. Chapman
Personnel

Asst. Superintendent
Mr. W. H. Marginson
Spec. Services

Asst. Superintendent
Mr. J. Silva
Elem. Educ.

Administrative Asst. for Business Services
Mr. S. Lamarche

HEADMASTER
Mr. T. J. Calnan

# SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Mr. J. F. Robinson

(Above) Mr. Robinson conducts an SAC meeting with members Stephanie Castro and Aaron Bradshaw. (Right) Mr. Calnan is flanked by Jen McCarthy and Kris Levy at the Junior Banquet. Asking for a few days off, girls?

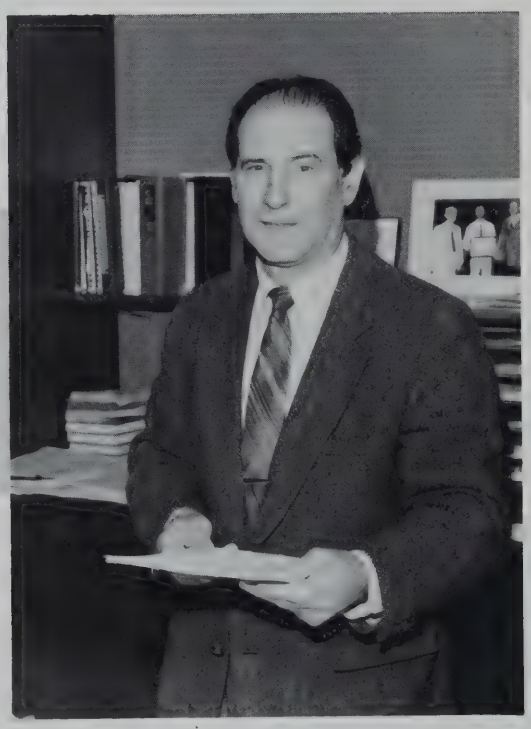
MR. H.V. SALTZMAN
Green House

MR. M.E. LONGO
Gold House

# HOUSEMASTERS

MR. G.A. SOUZA
Tan House

MRS. M.M. HARPER
Blue House



(Below) Mr. Souza receives the Spirit Award from Kelly Richards at the Junior Banquet, while (Below, right) Mr. Saltzman asks for suggestions in preparing written notices in Spanish for bilingual students.

# TWO VIBRANT INDIVIDUALS

Ms. B. A. BIZZARRO
Dean of Students

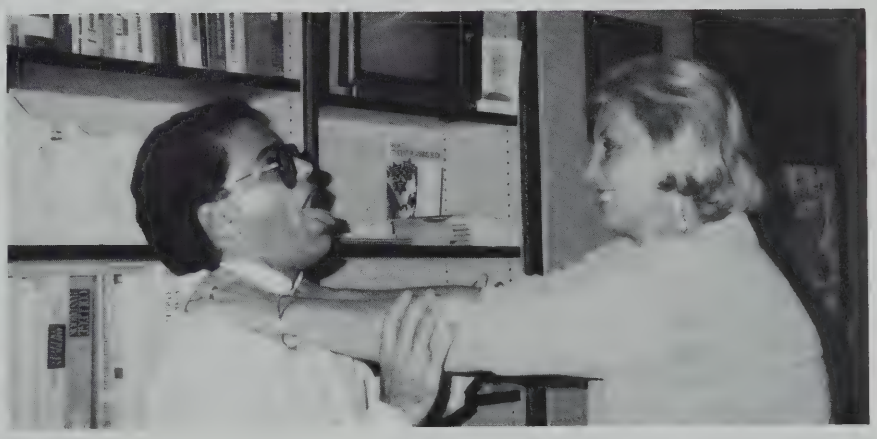
When Mrs. Judy Bolton and Mr. Jack Costa volunteered to be class advisors, they probably didn't expect the job to be so much fun. They both have enjoyed being such an important part of the Class of 1991. Mr. Costa commented that it was like "reliving four years of high school" and was "a great experience". Mrs. Bolton has noted that our class is "a fairly serious group".

Mrs. Bolton and Mr. Costa have been a great help to our class by preparing the floats for the Spirit Parade, attending sports events, and sponsoring the Snowball Dance for two years.

Aside from the work they do for the school, they both lead busy personal lives. Mr. Costa teaches math for Bristol Community College and Newbury College at night. He also considers himself an "exercise-aholic", as he lifts weights, runs, and skis. He enjoys listening to rock-n-roll. Mrs. Bolton, on the other hand, spends a great deal of time helping her son with his business by keeping the books and answering the phones. She also baby-sits her grandchildren and enjoys watching her favorite movie, *Beaches.*

These two vibrant individuals are very giving of their time. The Class of 1991 is grateful for their unselfishness when planning events and spending what little spare time they have with us.

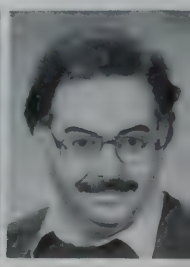
—Amy Spinner

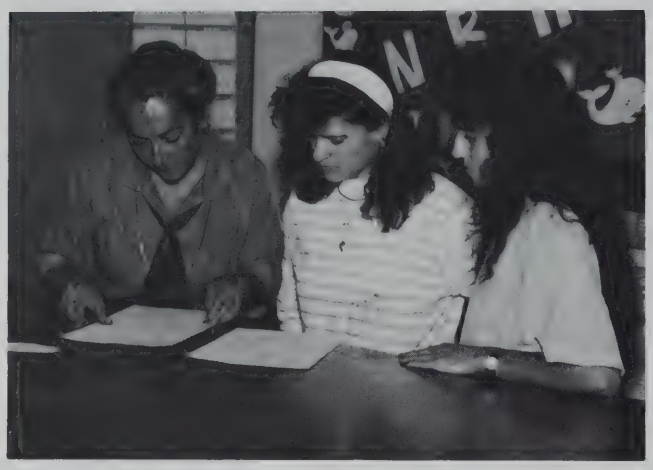


Trying to handle all of the senior activities sometimes drives the Dean and the Class Advisors, Mr. Costa and Mrs. Bolton, into displaying childhood antics.

## ART

BETTENCOURT, W.
CORREIA, V.
JOHNSTON, N./Adv., Photography Club
PACHECO, R.





Different moods are seen with Ms. Dlouhy, Mr. Vaz and Ms. Audette (in costume) and a younger and pensive Mr. Rocha.

RICHARD NERBONNE
Department Chairman

**Q:** What was the best reason given not to type?

**A:** "I can't type because my typewriter won't write!"
—Submitted by Ms. Dlouhy

## BUSINESS

ALVES, C.

AUDETTE, T.
CARVALHO, E.
CATIN, C.
CATON, D./Adv., Class of '94
DLOUHY, L./Adv., Usher Corps

FRANCIS, R.
LOMBARDO, S.
MANNION, B.
OLIVEIRA, A.
PACHECO, J.

ROMANO, D.
SYLVIA, I.
STRUPCZEWSKI, C.
WARREN, J.
WILLIAMS, J.

## COUNSELORS

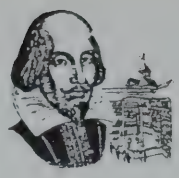
ANDRADE, M.
ATHAIDE, J.
AYOTTE, L.
BOLTON, J./Adv., Handicap Awareness/Class of '91
CARDOSO, C.

COSTA, M.
GISSINGER, R.
HOCHMAN, M.
PIRES, R.
PURCELL, R./Adv., Minority Awareness

SCHOFF, J.
SILVEIRA, M.
SOWA, A.
VERONNEAU, D./Adv., Class of '93
WALL, N.

## "Giving Something Back"

Mrs. Purcell is the advisor of the Minority Awareness Club, which is designed to help minorities become more aware of their culture. Growing up in the West End of the city and attending city schools and New Bedford High School, she was highly influenced by many high school teachers. These teachers left a real impact on her which made her want to succeed in her studies and help as many teenagers as possible. In doing so, she received the Student Advisory Committee N.B.H.S. 1985 Award for Selflessness and Service to New Bedford High School. This accomplishment made her realize that in her years at N.B.H.S. she has made a difference by helping and teaching students to lead a successful life. Mrs. Purcell feels that as a member of the faculty at New Bedford High School "teachers really do care".



## ENGLISH

ADAMOWICZ, A.
BORDEN, D.
BROADMEADOW, P.
CARREIRO, D.
CHARBONNEAU, G./Adv., Drama Club

CORREIA, P.
CORREIA, R.
FORMAN, L./Adv., Crimson Courier/Alpha
FRAGA, S.
FRANCIS, C.

HOGAN, M.
KELLY, J.
LACKEY, B./Adv., Student Congress

CHARLES ROBINSON
DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN

(Below) Mr. Francis helps Aaron Bradshaw with his English work.
(Bottom) Mrs. Correia entertains her class with a witty remark, while
(Right) Mr. Sykes tries to escape from getting his picture taken.

(Above) Ms. Borden dares to be "surrounded" by her class. (Above, right) Mr. Mandly discusses *Paradise Lost* with Amy Spinner, while (left) Ms. Souza listens to Victor's plea. (Below) Mr. Lackey helps out by collecting tickets at the banquet and (Right) Mr. Peccini explains a verse to Dale Bonneau and Lisa Santos.

## ENGLISH

LANOUETTE, R.
LOPES, M.
MANDLY, J.

MARCHAND, A./Adv., Drama Club
MEDEIROS, G.
PECCINI, R.
PEPIN, D./Adv., Great Outdoors Club
ROWLES, G.

SILVA, R.
SOUZA, K.
ST. PIERRE, R.
SYKES, J.
TRIPP, N.

# FOREIGN LANGUAGE

ALVES, A./Adv., Key Club
ANDRADE, E.
ARAUJO, A.
BISCARI, G./Adv., Chess & Bowling Teams
CASTRO, M.

CORREIA, D.
GOMES, E./TBE
GUY, P./Adv., Latin Club
KALIFE, S.
MEDEIROS, R./Adv., For. Lang. Club

NOLIN, A.
PERSSON, M./Adv., For. Lang. Club
RAPOSO, J./Adv., Class of '92
TAVARES, D.
YOKEN, C./Adv., International Club

Some "not so usual" shots include Mr. Biscari with the National Guards, Mr. R. Medeiros on vacation in Portugal and Mr. Guy at a very young age! Also Ricky Botelho trying to charm a yellow slip from Ms. Farrell.

RONALD NOLIN
DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN

## HOME ECONOMICS

CETENICH, C.
LOTZ, M.
MELLEN, R.
MURPHY, C.

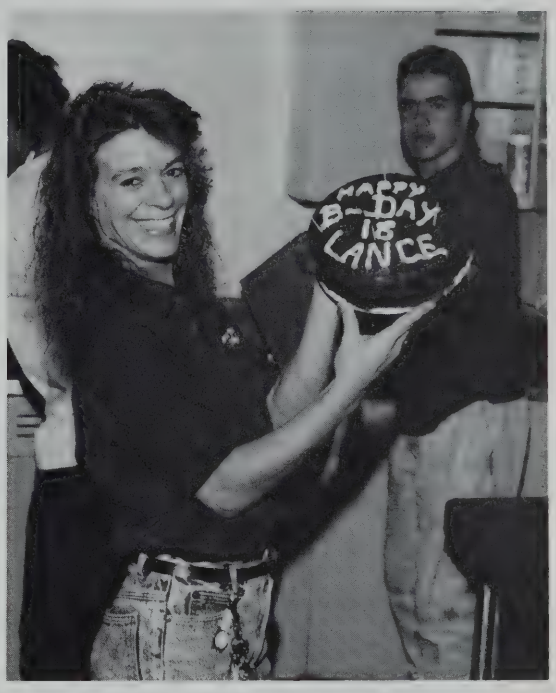
O'LEARY, C.
PINTO, L.
SULLIVAN, N.

"Why do students enjoy working in the Whalers' Rest?"

Q

A

"They enjoy the socialization and the joy of experimenting with foods."
—Ms. Lotz




Helping students with projects are Mrs. Tougas (left) and Ms. Lotz (above), while Mrs. Calnan enjoys dancing with her husband at the prom.

## INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA

ARRUDA, J.
CALNAN, E.
MARLAND, C./Adv., WIMC- TV

ROGERS, H.
THOMAS, A.
TOUGAS, C.

# MATHEMATICS

CAROLUS, J.
CHISHOLM, J.
CORREIA, M.
COSTA, J./Adv., Class of '91
COTE, J.

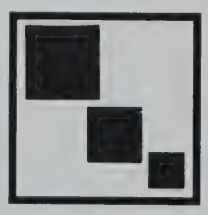
COUTO, M./Adv., S.A.D.D.
DALY, J.
DEAN, D./Adv., Class of '92
DESILVA, G.
DIGGLE, E.

FERNANDES, J./Coach, Baseball
GOMES, A./TBE
GOMES, J.
GOUVEIA, W.
HOFFMAN, K./Asst. Coach, Gymnastics

LEBLANC, R.
LETENDRE, M.
LYONNAIS, R.
MACHADO, G.
MARGES, T.

MESSIER, C.
MITCHELL, T/Adv., Honor Society
PEREIRA, M./TBE
RAS, M.
VARDO, C./Adv., Student Congress

VAZ, R./Coach, Field Hockey
WALSKI, P.
WILBUR, M.



JOAN M. PARK
DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN

Q. What has been the most absurd excuse for a student not having his homework?
(asked of Ms. Walski)

A. "When I woke up, my dog was in the corner of my room eating it!"
—D. Frakes

## "A Dream Comes True"

Mr. Vaz, a teacher in our Math Department, has been with our staff at New Bedford High School since 1968.

Mr. Vaz feels that teaching has its ups and downs. One of the biggest disappointments is not always getting the full effort and ability he expects from his students. His main goal every year is to get every one of his students to perform to the best of his ability. One of the most joyful parts of his job is meeting new students and making new friends.

Mr. Vaz is also a coach at New Bedford High. He starts off his school year by coaching the girls' field hockey team. He makes every effort to perform in the best way that he can as a coach.

Mr. Vaz also plays drums in the National Guard band. For two years he was in the service. Most of his two years were spent with the Navy in the Far East. In Okinawa he performed in the communication station, and in Vietnam he performed in small crafts on the coast and up rivers.

In the past two years Mr. Vaz has toured Greece and Jamaica with the National Guard. He found it very interesting to work as a group to meet a singular goal.

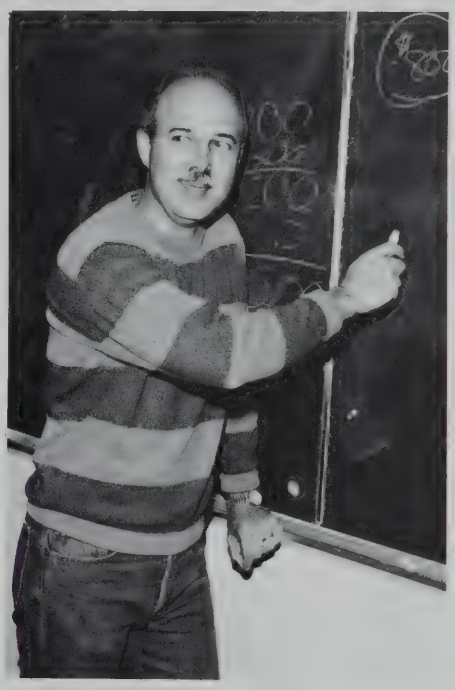
He is married to a beautiful wife, Maria, whom he loves dearly. They have brought up three wonderful children. The most exciting part of their marriage was when their first son Matthew was born. A year later they had another son, Eric. Three years later they had their first daughter, who is Mr. Vaz's little "Princess" Amy.

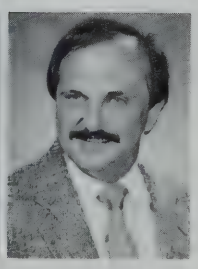
Mr. Vaz always had the dream to be a teacher, to marry a fine woman and have a family. He considers himself a lucky guy who has lived his dream. His new dream is to one day win a state championship in field hockey. Someday the girls will make his dream come true.

His admiration goes to his parents and Mr. Saltzman.

He's just a regular guy doing his best!

—Zita Simas





## MUSIC DEPARTMENT

CAMPOLI, R.
MORGAN, C./Adv., Choral Groups
VASCONCELLES, D./Adv., Band

Q

"What is your favorite quote?"

A

"The only place success comes before work is in the dictionary."
—Coach Gardiner

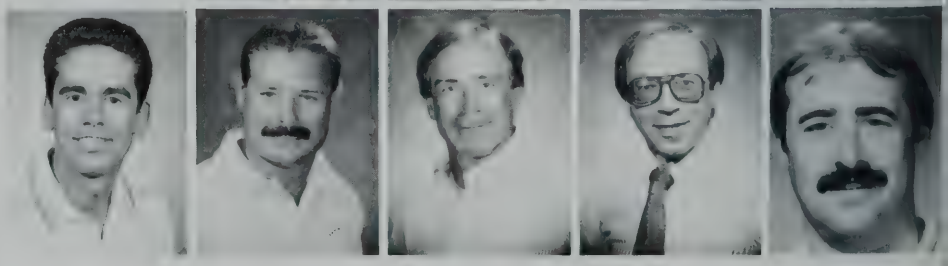
(Top, Right) Coach Macedo goes over plans for action in volleyball with Nicky and Katherine. (Right) Coach Medeiros advises Marco during swimming practice while (Below) Ms. Costa enjoys herself at the beach. (Left) Coach Gardiner shows his teeth to the camera and gives us one of his "infamous" quotes. (Above) Mrs. Buckley and Mr. McCarthy hang out at the pool between classes.

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

BARBOZA, R.
BUCKLEY, K.
CLARKSON, M.

CORREIA, M./Asst. Coach, Basketball
COSTA, M.E.
FOUCART, M.
GARDINER, S./Coach, Track

MACEDO, N./Coach, Volleyball
McCARTHY, J.
MEDEIROS, J./Coach, Swimming
OLIVER, L.
ROUNSVILLE, B.



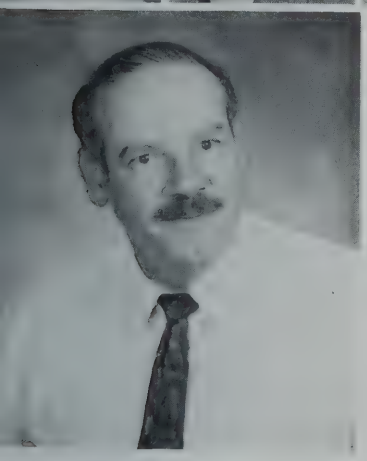
## SCIENCE

AMARAL, J.
ANTHONY, P.
BOURGEOIS, R.
CROMPTON, R.
DAIGLE, E./Adv., Global Awareness Society

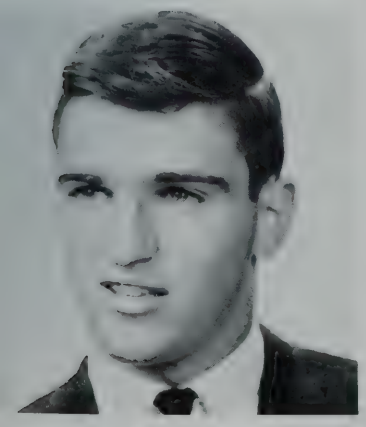
FERREIRA, B./Adv., Science Club
GILL, J./Asst. Coach, Soccer
GOODFELLOW, G.
HAMLET, W./Asst. Coach, Football; Adv., Class of '94
HEBERT, J. L.

JACINTHO, J.
MARTIN, M. J.
MARTIN, R.
OLIVEIRA, A.
PIERI, L.

PIMENTAL, A.
PLISKIN, D.
ROSE, D.
SANCHEZ-ARRIOLA, M./TBE
STRITTMATTER, J.



JARETT W. ROSE
DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN



## "Deserving of Recognition"

Anyone who has ever been taught by Mr. Goodfellow knows how well he can hold the interest of his students while still maintaining a rigorous curriculum. He has a knack for teaching that offers a challenge to his students, yet allows them to enjoy the class.

In his 23 years of teaching, Mr. Goodfellow has found that students no longer seem to realize how their knowledge will help them in their future. "Nobody can progress in any endeavor unless you're motivated. In the past those kids were motivated by the promise of success later on; today's teenagers concentrate on what kinds of achievements can bring them immediate satisfaction."

Mr. Goodfellow is a well-rounded individual himself who coaches football and track for Apponequet High School. He has also won a number of awards for his work in chemistry, which includes the Sigma Psi Award from SMU for being an outstanding science educator and recognition from Tufts as a brilliant individual.

When he's not busy coaching, teaching, or winning an award, he enjoys playing chess, reading chemistry journals, and spending time with his wife and three children.

Quoting him, "It's the feeling of knowing that you have led a constructive life that really matters." He certainly has lived up to his own expectations.

—Amy Spinner

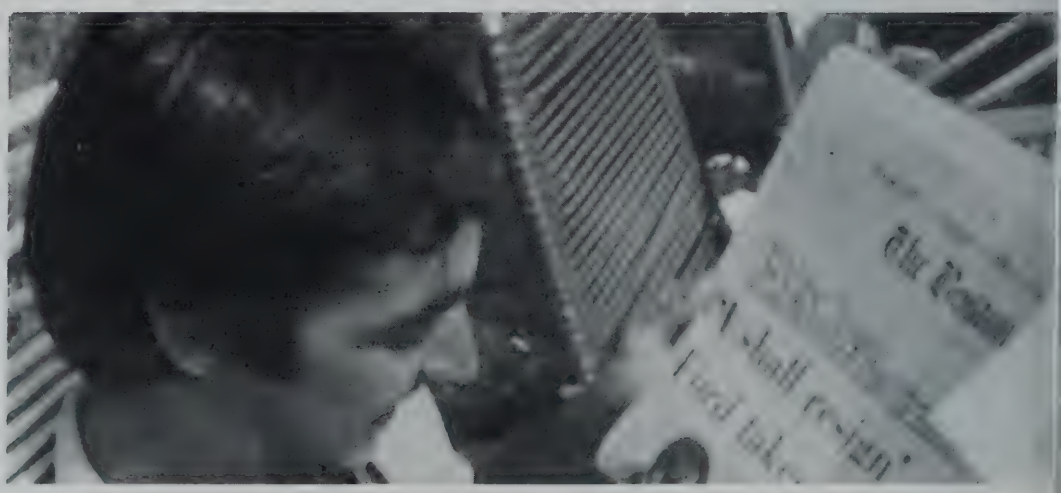
# SOCIAL STUDIES

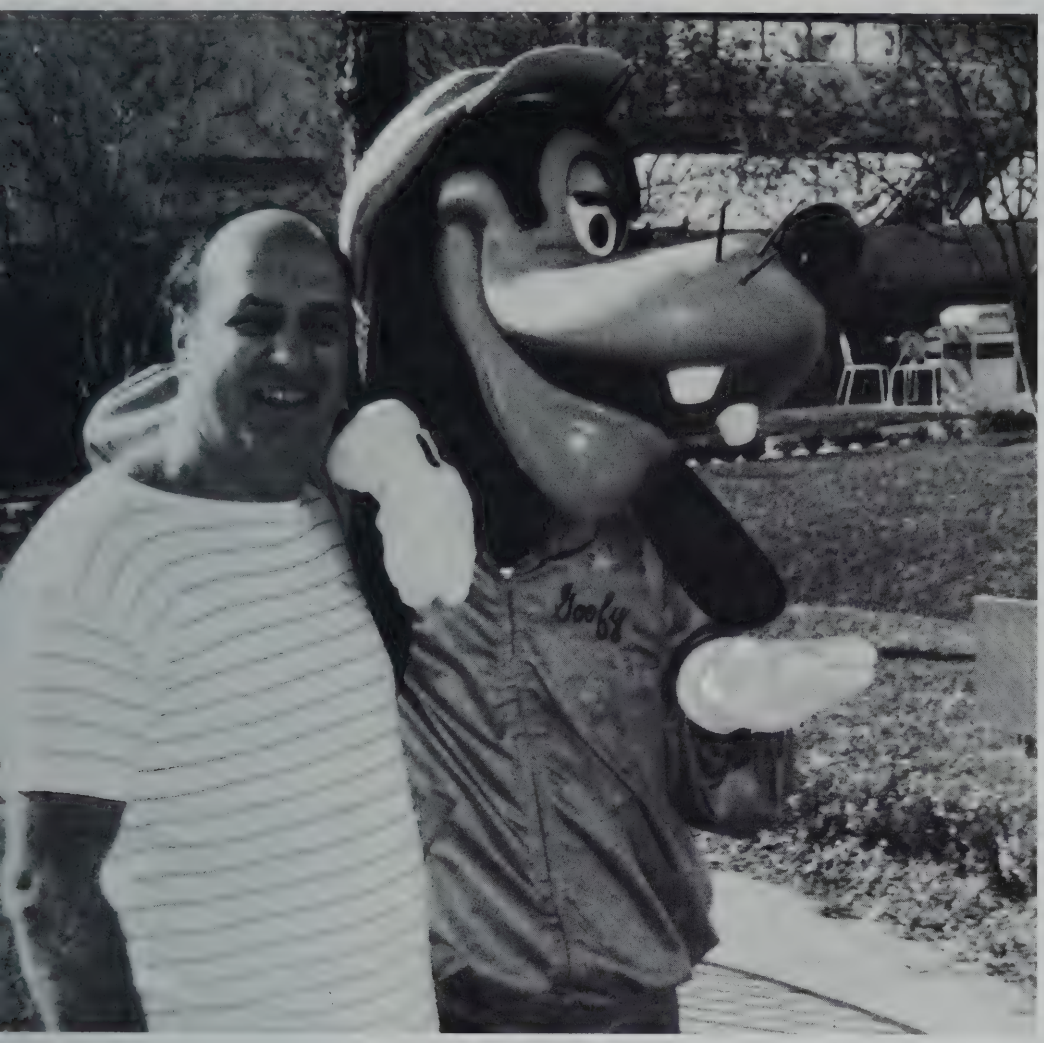
BOROWICZ, J.
CALNAN, J./Asst. Coach, Softball
CAMPANELLI, L.
CONWARD, C.
DA GRACA, A./TBE

DOW, R.
EDMUNDSON, L.
FOSTER, R./Adv., Debate Team; Coach, Girls Basketball
HASSEY, C. F.
KALLEVIK, D./TBE; Adv., Sp-Am. Club

Some social studies members spend time with family relaxing, clowning around for Halloween or helping out at activities. (Check out Mr. Taylor's "oldies" pose with some ancient news!)

MR. FREDERICK COLE
DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN






Mr. Dow (left) poses with his hero, Goofy, while Mr. Pimental and Mr. Edmundson take care of school business which sometimes is also "goofy"!

**Q** What was the funniest answer given on one of your exams?

**A** "The definition of someone running for a gubernatorial race is a 'guber'!" — Submitted by Mr. Edmundson

LEAL, C. A.
MOTTA, F.
MURPHY, J.
PERRY, R.
PIMENTAL, D.

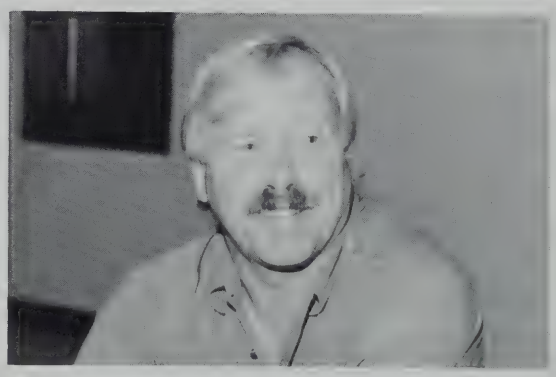
RODRIGUES, E./Coach, Boys Basketball
SANGUINETTI, M.
SLATER, A./TBE
TAVARES, E.
TAYLOR, M.

## SPECIAL SERVICES

ADAMOWSKI, V./Career Dev.
ALMEIDA-SHEPERD, S./Chart
ANUSZCZYK, J./Chart
BENNETT, J./Spec. Ed.
CROWNE, P./Career Dev.

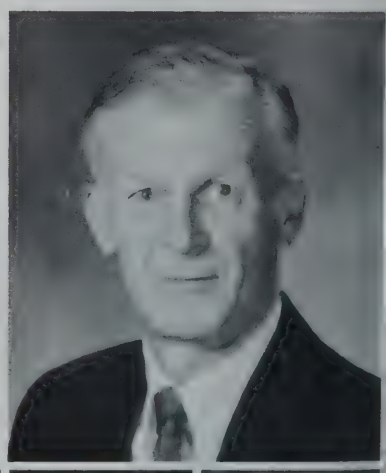
ESANCY, W./Attendance
FOLEY, D./Chart
FORGUE, E./Spec. Ed; Adv., Class of '93
GALLAGHER, SM B. G./ROTC; Adv., Rifle Team
GALUSKA, L./Spec. Ed.

GILBERT, L./Int. SL
GREENE, D./Chart
JACINTHO, M./Spec. Ed.; Adv., EMC²



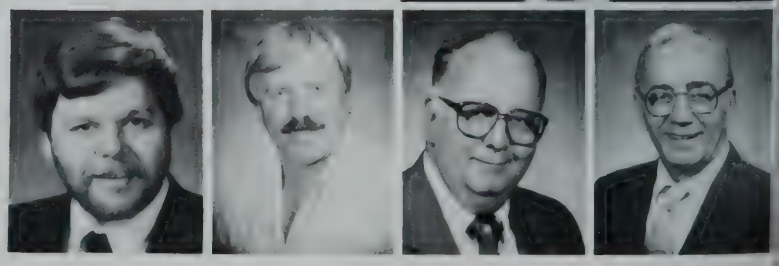
Offering the many special services at NBHS that we do causes people to need time to relax, ponder, act silly or just let off steam. The many moods of our staff are shown here in these interesting photos.

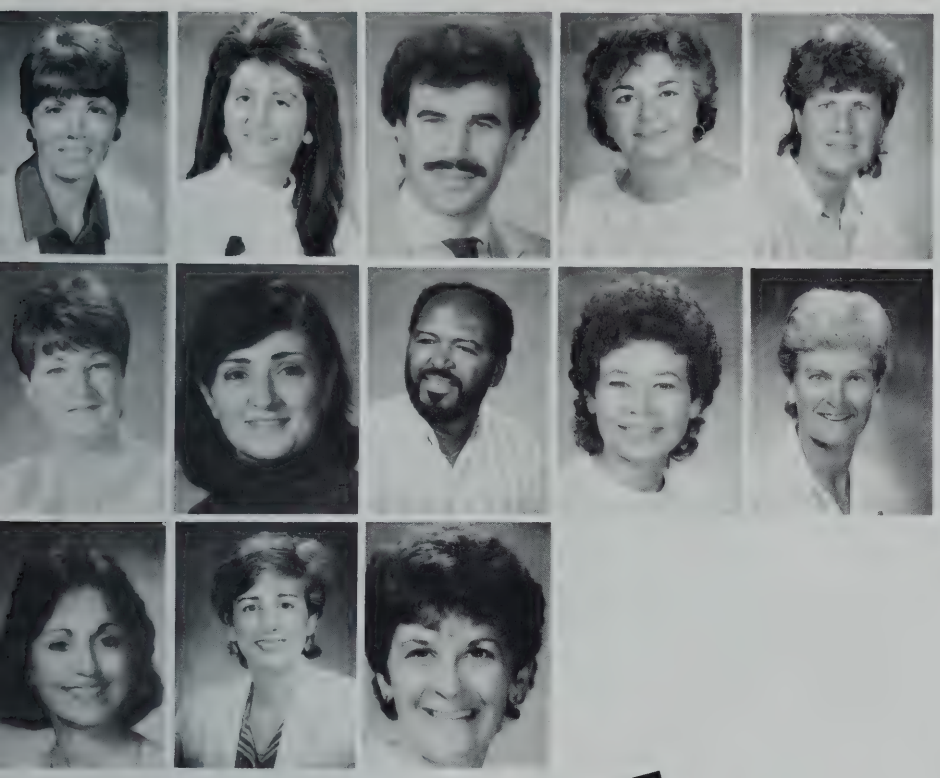
MR. JOHN FARRELL
DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN



## TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION

DECHAMBEAU, J.
DLOUHY, R./Adv., Engineer's Club
KELLEY, P.
KONSTANTAKOS, N.





## SPECIAL SERVICES

MARGES, S./Career Dev.
MARSHALL, D./Spec. Ed.
MATOS, M./Spec. Ed; Coach, Soccer
NASIFF, L./Career Dev.
ROLLI, N./Career Dev.

SEGUIN, J./Chart
SILVA, E./Data Proc.
SOARES, K./Attendance; Coach, Softball
SOUZA, J./TBE; Spec. Ed.
TOOMEY, M./Nurse

VASCONCELLOS, L./TBE; Spec. Ed.
WARRINGTON, C./Spec. Ed.
WHEELDEN, J./Nurse

**Q** What was the funniest excuse for coming to the nurse's office?

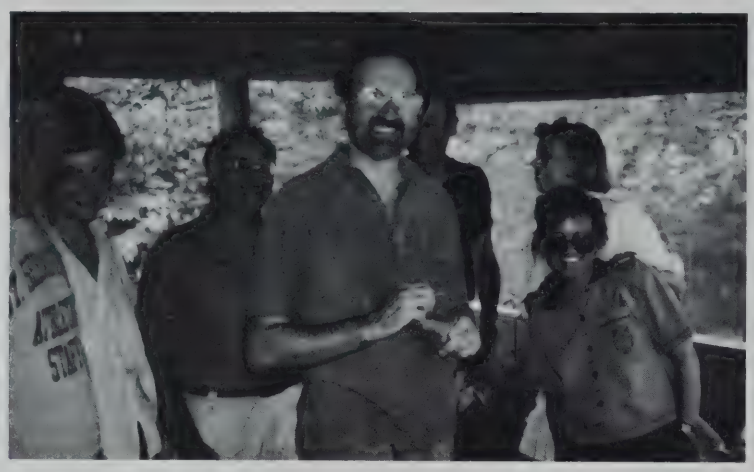
**A** "I came here today because on my way to school I tripped over a pine cone and sprained my ankle."
—Submitted by Mrs. Wheelden

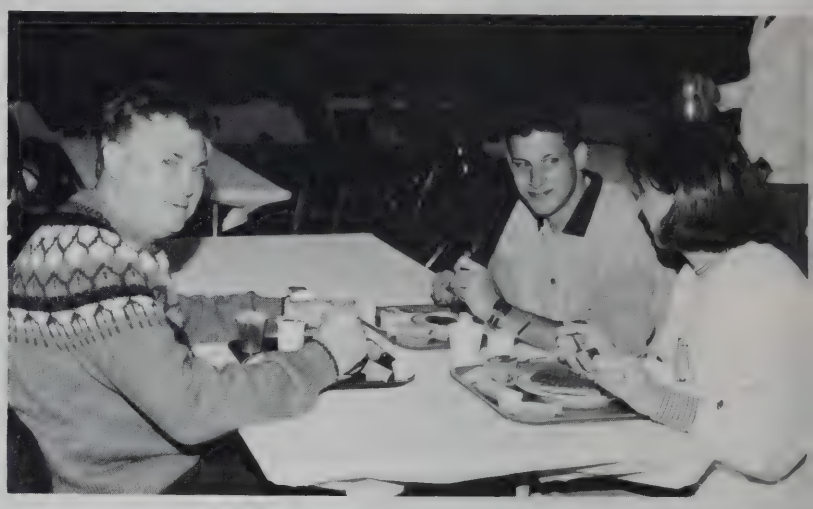
COL. JOSEPH NAPOLI
ROTC

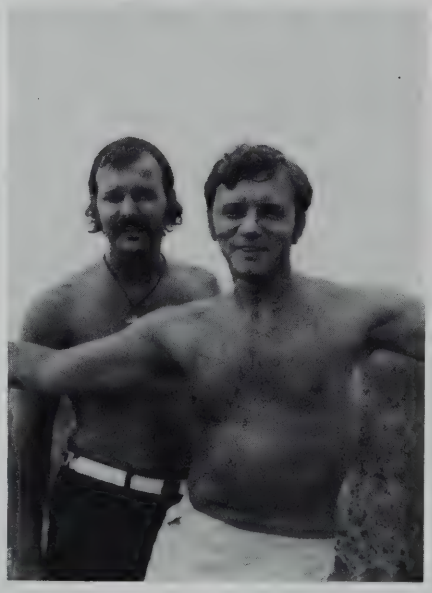
Working with young people, makes many faculty members act and feel younger than their years, (while) Mrs. Warrington and Mr. Peccini discover some interesting news about one of their students.

## TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION

MORETTI, D.
ORLOWSKI, E.
ROBBINS, W.
WILSON, R.

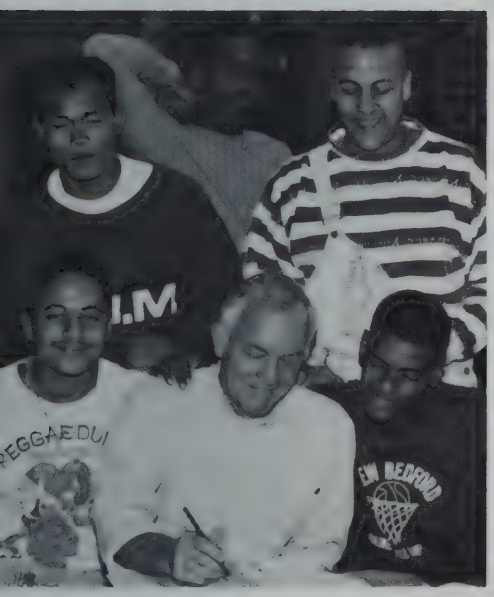






Even the staff needs time away from the books and bells! (Top, left) Members of the Gold House enjoy a break from the city while (Top, right) Mr. Jacintho and Mr. Martin relax during the holidays. In the middle photos we catch Mrs. Kallevik and Mr. Saltzman enjoy the pancakes with their families during Spirit Week. (Above, left) Mr. Rodrigues puts in some "play time" with two of his children. (Above, middle) Can you guess our mystery staff many years ago? Give up? It's Mr. Vaz and Mr. Gissinger. (Right) No, it's not Fonzie . . . it's Mr. Francis of the English department!

# Give Us Your Best Shot



(Top) Tan House spirit broke out in "conduct card" sweatshirts. Clever folks. (Far left) Mr. Crompton is surrounded by "fans", while (Center) fans of the football team, Mr. Mitchell and sons, turn out at the bonfire; and (Above) fans of each other, Mr. Couto and "friend" pose for the birdie. (Below, left) Those Tan House folks are at it again! Mr. Calnan, Mr. Edmundson, Mrs. Costa, Mr. Taylor and Mrs. Conward get ready to start their summer vacation.

# CLERICAL STAFF

BARRETT, G. /Blue House Office
BARRITEAU, Y. /Main Office; Sr. Clerk

BELLIVEAU, A. /Blue Guidance
BORGES, D. /Gold House Office
BRAMWELL, S. /Main Office

BRUNELLE, D. /Green House Office
CRAVEIRO, E. /Main Office
MARGINSON, S. /Computer Room
MARTIN, L. /Main Office; Principal Clerk

MEDEIROS, I. /Main Office; Adm. Asst. Clerk
PLAUD, S. /Dean's Office
RIVARD, R. /Tel. Op.
SYLVIA, S. /Tan House Office

TAVARES, S. /Tan Guidance
TKACS, S. /Gold Guidance
TURGEON, M. /Department Clerk
WOOD, L. /Green Guidance

# TEACHER AIDES

Back (L-R) I. Reis, J. Cunha, J. Roda, W. Kumor, R. Joaquim, M. Quann, J. Wareing, M. Muldoon, T. Torres, J. Regis, I. Bebis, B. McCoy (Front) M. Almeida, L. Iacaponi, F. Pacheco, K. Smith, D. Cabral, A. Berube, B. Brackett, M. Walsh

CUSTODIANS

| | |
|---|---|
| HOWARD, D. (Sr.) | HUNT, J. (Sr.) |
| ALFONSO, A. | HALLETT, F. Jr. |
| ALMEIDA, R. | HASKINS, R. |
| ARRUDA, J. | HOWARD, O. |
| BETTENCOURT, K. | LATOUR, D. |
| CECILIO, E. | LEONARD, M. |
| CHABOT, J. | McINTOSH, R. |
| CLERMONT, J. | MEDEIROS, J. |
| CORREA, R. | MEDEIROS, L. |
| CORREIA, A. Jr. | MORIN, J. |
| CRUZ, L. | NOVO, D. |
| EDMUNDSON, K. | PELTIER, D. |
| ELUZIARIO, S. | POIRIER, P. |
| FLOOD, S. | ROSE, M. |
| FONSECA, M. | THOMAS, M. |
| FORTES, R. | VERA, F. |
| FORTES, S. | WILLIAMS, A. |
| FRASIER, W. | WILLIAMS, D. |
| GEARHART, W. | WILSON, R. |
| GOMES, B. | WINN, P. |

CAFETERIA

DESROCHERS, M.L. (MANAGER)

| | |
|---|---|
| ALMEIDA, J. | MEDEIROS, J. |
| AVILA, B. | MENDONCA, I. |
| BAKER, M. | MENDONZA, G. |
| BENTLEY, C. | MORSE, V. |
| BESSETTE, E. | MURPHY, K. |
| BURGO, S. | OTERO, C. |
| CAROLA, M. | PACHECO, G. |
| COSTA, R. | PARENT, J. |
| COULOMBE, R. | PEDRO, D. |
| COYLE, J. | PELLETIER, R. |
| DIAS, J. | PIVA, R. |
| DUARTE, M. N. | PONTE, J. |
| EMKEN, M. G. | PROUT, D. |
| GRENIER, A. | RUA, A. |
| HOPE, D. | SIMMONS, N. |
| HOUGHTON, N. | STRITTMATTER, R. |
| HURD, D. | SYLVIA, E. |
| IACAPONI, J. | VIEIRA, M. R. |
| LAW, N. | WHOLLEY, M. |
| LIZOTTE, T. | WILLIAMS, D. |
| MACEDO, V. | WILLIAMS, O. |

YOTIDES, D.

ENGINEERS

James F. Costa

Sr. Plant Eng.

Joel A. Costa — 2nd shift plant eng.

John DeBarros — 3rd shift plant eng.

Let us never forget those advertisers and special friends who helped to make this yearbook possible. We will always be grateful for their love and support. The extra moments should be spent to think of these businesses when we are in need of their services. In this way, we will return their generous favors.

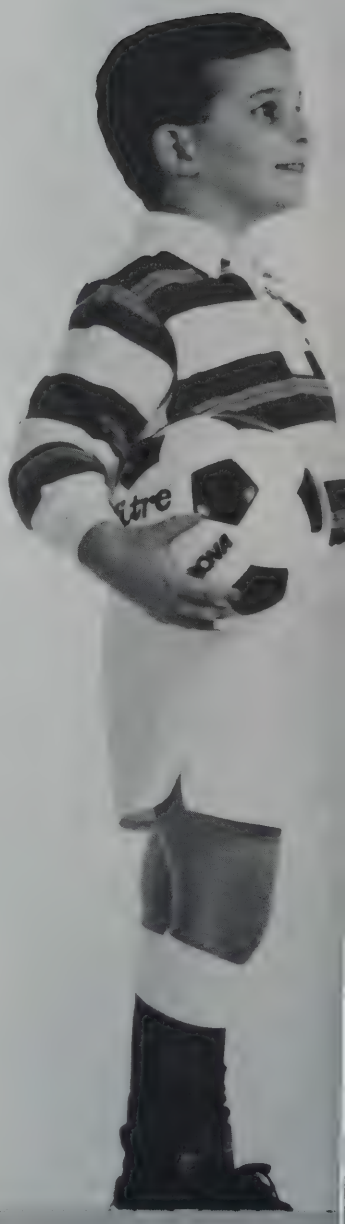

DISTINCTIVE

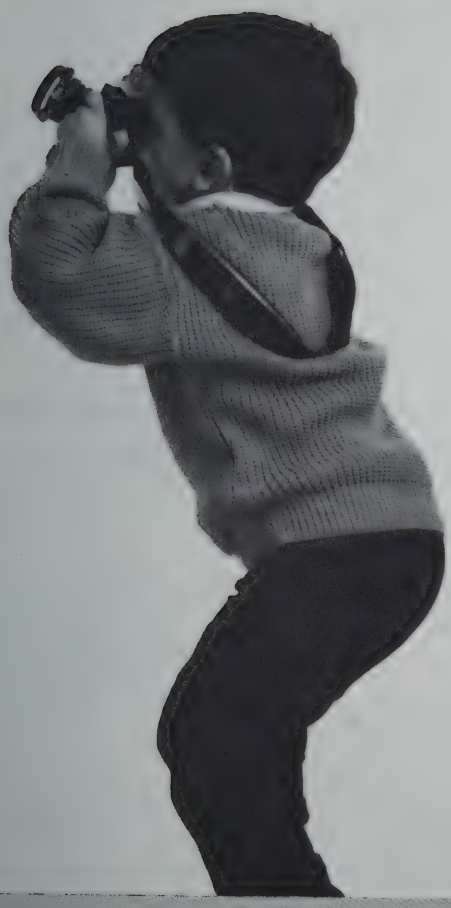
PORTRAITS

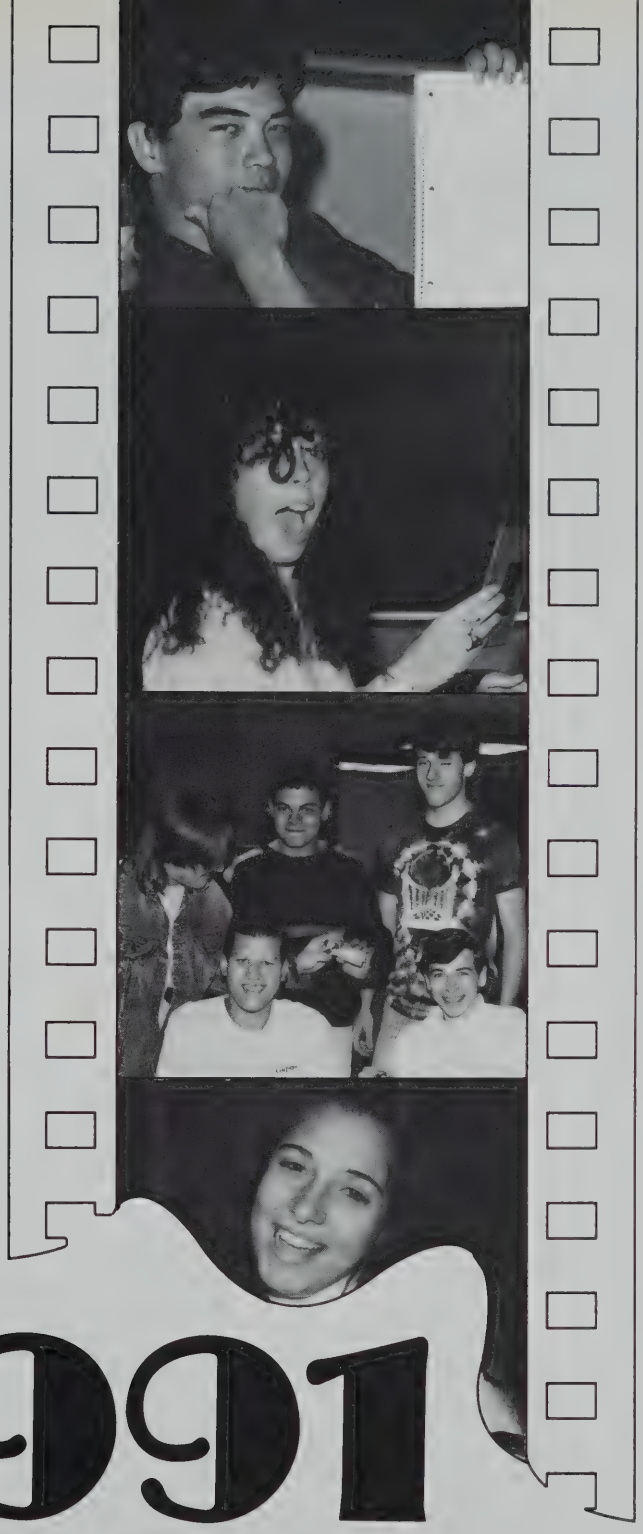
BY

Maré

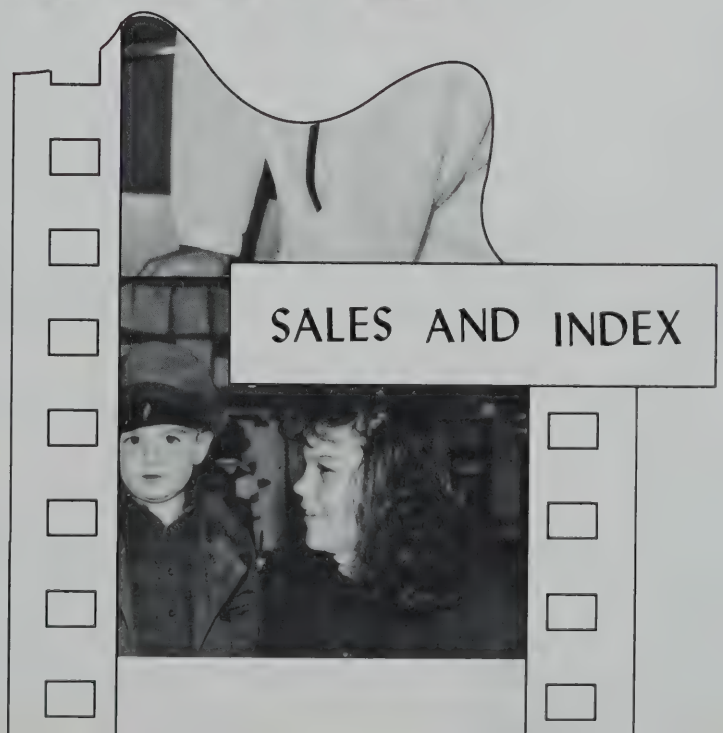
STUDIOS





# 1991



## SALES AND INDEX

COMIC ZONE
SPECIALTY STORE
COMICS, SPORT CARDS
T-SHIRTS, ETC...
OPEN 7 DAYS
765 KEMPTON ST.
997-5003

FRIENDLY RESTAURANT
North Dartmouth Mall
CONGRATULATIONS SENIORS

BEST WISHES ANDREA & KARI
WE LOVE YOU,
MR. & MRS. F

DON'T DRINK WHILE DRIVING
DON'T DRIVE WHILE DRINKING
PARKING IN REAR
CENTRAL LIQUORS & VIDEO
Beer - Wine - Liquor
Ice Cubes
1847 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02746
GEORGE MANNY, MGR.
VIDEO RENTALS
(508) 995-5101
GOOD LUCK GRADUATES

Best of Luck
to the
SENIOR CLASS

SOUTHEASTERN MASSACHUSETTS CONFERENCE
SOFTBALL
1990
CO-CHAMPIONS

And especially,
to the graduating
Senior Softball Players!
1990-91

JIM VIEIRA
NOTARY PUBLIC

YOUR Independent Insurance AGENT
SERVES YOU FIRST

VIEIRA
INSURANCE AGENCY

HOMEOWNERS * AUTO
BUSINESS * LIFE

410 ALDEN RD.
FAIRHAVEN, MA 02719

997–8515


During My Senior Year: My favorite restaurant was _

Best of Luck, Health & Happiness
to the Class of 1991

PETE'S
AUTO REPAIR

We service all foreign cars
and specialize in the repair
of Volkswagen vehicles.

WILL BABINEAU
Service manager

3230 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA
Tel. 995-2258

MULDOON'S

Catering
Banquets

Sunday
Brunch

Family
Meal Deals
Sun. — Thurs.
3-8 pm
$3.95 + $4.95

Muldoon's Saloon & Eatery
1 Mozzone Blvd.
Taunton, MA 02780
(508) 823-2530

Muldoon's On The Lane
17 Mechanics Lane
New Bedford, MA 02740
(508) 999-1010

Muldoon's Saloon
1309 Phillips Road
New Bedford, MA 02745
(508) 995-6478

Carol,
We've been best friends for a long time now and I knew you could do it. I'll always be there for you. Good luck.

Love,
Kerri

CONGRATULATIONS
SENIORS

993-2324

JO AUTO SALES

JOEL ORMONDE

1025 County Street
New Bedford, MA 02746

Best of Luck
to
the Class of 1991!

Congratulations
Jennifer Hebert

(508) 998-3845

Mass. License
Fully Insured

GEORGE E. WHALEN
— Carpenter —

1033 Shelburne St.
New Bedford, MA 02745

Additions
Remodeling

from Uncle George,
Aunt Stephanie, Mike,
and Nicole

GOOD LUCK
Class of '91
Ann Resendes — Katie Loveridge
Rochelle Fredette — Jennifer Baron

Smugglers

Ice Cream &
Sandwich Shoppe

Congratulations
Scoops !

Fall Hours:
Mon., Tues., Wed., Thur. 4 pm-9 pm
Fri., Sat., Sun. 11 am-9 pm

1494 E. Rodney French Blvd.
New Bedford, MA

996-8227

To Jen Hebert
Many autumns have passed
since we bagged these leaves
I will always cherish
these years with you.
Lots of love,
Gram

# Congratulations!

NBHS GRADUATES

We wish to take this opportunity to say "Thank You" for being so considerate and patient during this hectic prom season. It was an honor and pleasure to be of service to everyone.

Best Wishes to all the Graduates in their future endeavors.

**RUBY'S BRIDALS**

128 County St. (So. of Rivet), New Bedford

OPEN MON. thru SAT. 9:30 to 5:00; THURS. & FRI. 'till 8 P.M. or by Appt.

**MONIZ DRIVING School**

COMPLETE DRIVER EDUCATION COURSES
PRIVATE LESSONS

• STANDARD & AUTOMATIC CARS • SMALL CARS AVAILABLE FOR INSTRUCTION • EXPERT HANDLING OF NERVOUS DRIVERS • DOOR-TO-DOOR PICKUP • NEW COURSES STARTING EVERY 4 WEEKS • 11 YEARS EXPERIENCE • LOW, LOW RATES

• NOS FALAMOS PORTUGUES

REAR 266 COUNTY ST. NEW BEDFORD —call- 997-4310

Kelly,

You have had four wonderful years at New Bedford High.

Best of luck in college.

Love Always,
Dad

IASPOY


Solveig's

2 Middle Street
Fairhaven
MA
02719

996-0313

CONGRATULATIONS SENIORS

During My Senior Year: My favorite dessert was

Best Wishes
from former
State Representative
and
Mrs. Denis Lawrence

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

DENIS LAWRENCE
STATE REPRESENTATIVE
HOUSE POST AUDIT AND OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE
VICE CHAIRMAN

STATE HOUSE, ROOM 146
BOSTON, MA 02133
(617) 722-2560

LOCAL DISTRICT OFFICE:
206 ALLEN STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740
(508) 996-2114

MACOMBER'S SAWMILL

*Millwork*
*Native Pine for Furniture*
*Hewn Beams - Panelling*
*Mantels*

**Ralph Macomber**
504 Middle Rd.
Acushnet, Mass. 02743

Tel. 995-3931

Hardwoods for Interior Furnishings

GOOD LUCK
CLASS of '91

CONGRATULATIONS
to the
CLASS of 1991

FROM THE SWIM
TEAM CAPTAINS,
KATHRYN & LIZ

Best Wishes for Success
from

TRAHAN'S
LANDSCAPING

WAYNE TRAHAN
996-1808

DESIGNING • CLEANUP • FREE ESTIMATES

CONGRATULATIONS
GRADUATES

# Congratulations and Good Luck to the Class of '91

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
GRIDIRON CLUB

B.W.A.
"They try to walk on our ego, step on our pride,
but B.W.A. be standing side by side."

(L — R) T. Lopes — "The Rock"; J. Martins — "Everyone's Favorite Person"; D. Lima — "Everyone's Worst Enemy"

See Ya, Class of '91
It's Been Fun!

During My Senior Year: My favorite perfume/cologne was

# E.R.A. Castelo

## REAL ESTATE & INSURANCE AGENCY

*For Professional Service For All Your Real Estate & Insurance Needs!*

• ONE STOP SERVICE AGENCY •

*WHERE YOU GET RESULTS NOT PROMISES*

**Specializing • Residential & Commercial Property**

• Selling your home or business? Want quick results, highest prices possible? Call us today.

We offer 17 years of experience, multi-million dollar brokers, friendly and efficient service.

• Two locations, several media coverages •

***Don't settle for less! Call:***

## E.R.A.-JOSE CASTELO REAL ESTATE & INSURANCE AGENCY

337 Rivet Street
New Bedford (So. End)
997-3399

1815 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford (No. End)
995-6291

**WHEN RALPH'S GOES WHOLESALE, EXCITING THINGS HAPPEN!!**

YES! IT'S TRUE!! Ralph's Mazda/Isuzu offers tremendous savings.
ONLY 3% OVER INVOICE!*
YOU SEE INVOICE!!!

**RALPH'S JOINS BJ'S WHOLESALE CLUB**

| 1991 RODEO 2WD 5M | 1991 STYLUS SEDAN 5 SPD |
|---|---|
| Model E45 #11-316 | Model Y15 #11-326 |
| FACTORY INVOICE PRICE $11,549 | FACTORY INVOICE PRICE $8,279 |
| SHIPPING $599 | SHIPPING $599 |
| BJS / RALPH'S WHOLESALE 3% $346 | BJS / RALPH'S WHOLESALE 3% $237 |
| PAY ONLY $11,894* | PAY ONLY $8,835* |

*Price includes base price of vehicle, destination and handling charge and deal co-op advertising. Price excludes sales and local taxes, license and filing fee, incentives, credits, manufacturer's advertising assistance or rebate programs, if any, paid to dealer or customer. If for any reason you should have to cancel your order, your deposit will be cheerfully refunded. Not available to dealers. WE ENCOURAGE TRADES!

Ralph's mazda JEEP

BJ's WHOLESALE CLUB

1-508-966-6266 or 1-800-660-6266

261 State Road, Route 6, North Dartmouth, Massachusetts 02747

GOOD LUCK
KEL
and
Class of '91
Love, Mom, Heidi, & Bill


Cars With Distinction

Full Service Dept.
Towing Service

**CUSTOM AUTO SALES**

of Acushnet Inc.
14 South Main Street
990-0399

PAUL A. KAETERLE
Notary Public

DENNIS R. CAPLETTE
IONE CAPLETTE


GOOD LUCK!
Always strive to be the
very best

"Well, you came and opened me
And now there's so much more I see,
And so by the way I thank you
And then, for the times when we're apart.
Close your eyes and know
These words are coming from the heart"

Thank you, Dione for always being there for me. I'll always be here for you.

Love, Amy

DAYS INN
New Bedford

500 Hathaway Road
New Bedford, MA 02740
(508) 997-1234

Best Wishes Seniors!

WHALER
Restaurant & Lounge

CINEMA 140
RTE. 140 & HATHAWAY RD. 999-6577

Congratulations to the Class of '91!

Chic Beauty Shoppee
469 Ashley Blvd.
New Bedford, MA
Where Quality Counts!

Congratulations Seniors!

Good Luck & Best Wishes
Class of '91

CENTRAL PHARMACY
1833 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA
995-5755

A friend is a person you laugh and cry with. Sometimes we have our little differences; but even though we're apart, our hearts will always be together. So now it's our last year, and it's time to move on with our lives. We must say good-bye, but we'll never forget the wondrous, craziest, dangerous times we had. We'll always have our memories that we created together.

Love always,
Best friends —
Darshe, Belinda, Marlene, & Peachy

Mister Donut
of
2095 Acushnet Ave.
Open 24 Hrs. a day
For Your Convenience
995-6838

CONGRATULATIONS
SUE, SHARLENE, AND WALTER

How can I just let you walk away,
Just let you leave without a trace.
When I stand here taking every breath with you.
You're the only one who really knew me at all.
Congratulations to our friends in the Class of 1991.

Love,
Kelly, Donna, Lynn, and Stacy

# Venus de Milo

Monsour J. Ferris, *Chairman*
Ronald J. Ferris, *President*
Monte C. Ferris, *Executive Vice-President*
Charles R. Sarkees, *General Manager*

*Chariot Room*
*Olympic Room*
*Apollo Lounge*

*Athena Ballroom*
*Venus de Milo Room*
*Royal Empire Room*

**75 Grand Army Highway (Route 6)**
**Swansea, Massachusetts 02777**

Fall River Area - 508-678-3901

Providence Area - 401-861-2780

**Whether it be dinner for 2 or 3000, we know the art of pleasing you.**

Best Wishes
Melissa Gilbert
from friends of Pedi Assoc. of NB
Love, Mom + Dad


Printing FOR THE JOB YOU NEEDED YESTERDAY

MINUTEMAN PRESS

**Quality and Color make the *Difference***

Announcing... Creative PRINTING

put a little color in your printing... FREE!

| COLOR INK SCHEDULE DAYS* | |
|---|---|
| Blue | On Monday |
| Red | On Tuesday |
| Green | On Wednesday |
| Brown | On Thursday |
| Burgundy | On Friday |
| Black | Everyday |

*ORDERS MUST BE PLACED PRIOR TO 12 NOON

- Layout & Art Work
- Photostats
- Rubber Stamps
- Circulars
- Business Forms
- Business Stationery
- Letterheads
- Envelopes
- Business Cards
- Letters
- Notices
- Flyers
- Resumes
- Sales Bulletins
- Newsletters
- Books
- Pamphlets
- Journals
- Ruled Forms
- Catalog Sheets
- Price Lists

MINUTEMAN PRESS

Free Pick-Up & Delivery

466 NORTH STREET
(VERMETTES LIQUOR BLDG.)
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740

Free Pick-Up & Delivery

(508) 999-4501
Free Estimates Any Time

BROOKS® Pharmacy

We're Pleased To
Support Education.
Congratulations & Good Luck
To The Class Of 1991!

You'll like what we do for you℠

CompassBank

CENTURY HOUSE INC.

BANQUETS
WEDDINGS
&
PRIVATE
FUNCTIONS

107 South Main St.
Acushnet, MA 02740
Tel. (508) 995- 3221

Congratulations, Seniors!

BEST WISHES
from

*Atlantic Pearl Ltd.*

Wholesale Seafood

49 Hassey Street
New Bedford, MA
999-5861

BEST OF LUCK
TO THE CLASS OF '91

HOWLAND PLACE

30 DESIGNER OUTLETS

651 Orchard St.
New Bedford, MA 02744
Tel. (508) 999-4100

ADRIA MENDONCA
Designer Owner

FLOWERS

For All Occasions

*Mendonca's Florist*
*& Gift Shop*

1290-1292 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02746

24 Hour Service
(508) 993-7800

Balloons
Gold, Silver, and Copper Ceramics
Flowers for All Occasions
Weddings, Funerals and Anniversaries
Fresh, Silk and Dried Arrangements
VISA — MASTERCARD — AMERICAN EXPRESS

Tel. 997-4474
Billy Leung

華燈

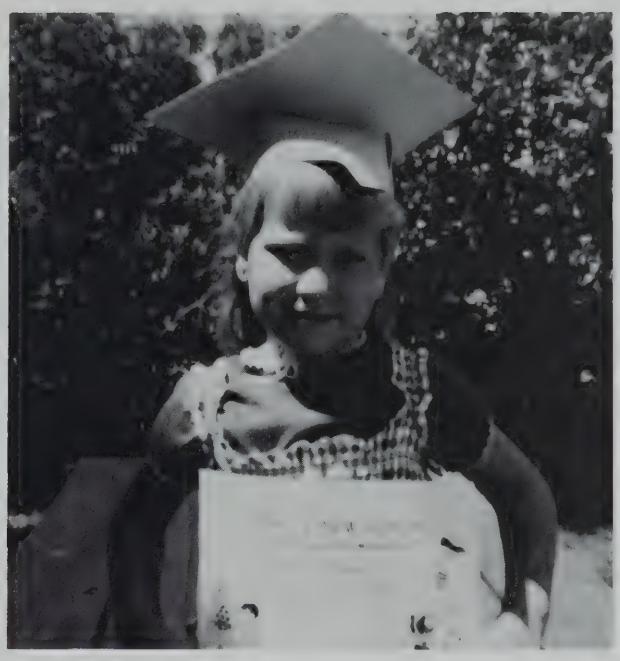
CHINA
LANTERN
Chinese-American
**RESTAURANT**

Open 11 A.M.-10 P.M. Tues.-Sat.
4-10 P.M. Sun.
Closed Monday's except holidays

DELICIOUS FOOD
TAKE OUT ORDERS

116 NAUSET STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Congratulations
LYNN
and Class of 1991



Good luck!
Mom & Dad
D.J. — Sharon — Jill

HAMMOND'S FISH —N— CHIPS

469 Ashley Blvd.
New Bedford, MA
Tel. 995-9894

The Fish & Chip "Specialist"

Wishes the
Class of 1991
a
Successful Future

JOHN MARTINS - PROP.

Lydia's Bakery

1660 ACUSHNET AV. 992-1711
880 BROCK AV. 997-0690
279 RIVET ST. 997-3734

PÃO E PASTELARIA PORTUGUESA
FRESCOS DIARIAMENTE

# Music For All Occasions
# Music From The 1940's to Top 40

LEO'S
Dance Party

"Compact Disc" Jockey
LEO HEBERT
Tel. (508) 995- 9553

Specializing In
Weddings
Anniversaries
Dances

Jenny —

Remember to be kind and patient, to stand up for your beliefs, and to always be "flexible". Congratulations to you and your fellow graduates in the Class of 1991. May all your dreams come true.

Love forever,

Mom

STATE CERTIFIED M.B.E.

MIKE ANDRADE CONSTRUCTION
435 MILL STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740

(508) 993-3585

(508) 993-3444
by Appointment
Emergency Service Available

FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC CENTER, INC.

DR. ROBERT K. HOROWITZ

994 Kempton Street
New Bedford, MA 02740

Best of luck Class of '91'.

## Baker Books

80 William Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
508/997-6700

**book-store** (bŏok′-stôr′) *n.* 1. A store where books are sold. 2. Also known as "bookshop." 3. A place where the staff, also known as "booksellers," assist customers with all their reading needs. 4. A wonderful place to (a) spend time browsing and selecting from the many books available for sale *or* (b) chat with fellow booklovers.

*Purveyors of Information and Imagination*

## CONGRATULATIONS from Erika Lynn Perry

Mon.-Wed. & Sat. 10 A.M.-6 P.M.
Thurs. & Fri. 10 A.M.-8 P.M.
(508) 997-8119

## Bride's World

Your Full Service
Bridal Shop

MARIA
1351 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford, MA 02746

## Congratulations to the Class of '91' from

## Regal House

*classic furniture galleries*

1074 Kings Highway
New Bedford, MA 02745
(508) 998-3017

# CONGRATULATIONS GRADUATES OF 1991


## Call or Stop By for All Your Glass Needs

We would like to thank you for allowing us to service your glass needs. Your patronage and satisfaction are very important to us.

**Founded in 1921 by Morris Glaser, Glaser Glass is a team of dedicated and caring professionals who take pride in prompt, quality service in fulfilling your glass needs.**

Morris Glaser Glass
Glaser Auto Glass
GLASER GLASS Corp.
*Glaser by Name . . . Glazier by Trade!*
Since 1921

**The most Comprehensive Auto Glass Stock Within a 50-Mile Radius**

**Our Toll Free Number**
**1-800-942-6444**

**508-999-6497**
**From Fall River 508-676-0444**
**FAX 508-997-7919**

**INSULATED GLASS CUSTOM MADE IN OUR WORKSHOPS — ALL SHAPES & THICKNESSES • CUSTOM CUT DOOR & WALL MIRRORS • MIRRORED TABLES & FURNITURE • GLASS TABLETOPS & SHELVES — ALL SIZES & SHAPES.**

**PLATE GLASS • WINDOW GLASS • NON-GLARE PICTURE GLASS • SAFETY GLASS • WIRED GLASS • BOAT GLASS — ACRYLICS & POLYCARBONATE, LEXAN, SAR-MR5. GLASS & MIRROR BEVELLING.**

**NEW BEDFORD — AUTO GLASS PROMPTLY INSTALLED**
ALL TYPES OF GLASS, MIRRORS & PLASTICS, MIRRORED FURNITURE & UPHOLSTERY.
Off Rte. 195 at Exit 15 Downtown New Bedford
Take Purchase St. Exit to 1265 Purchase St.

**WE ACCEPT ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS**
*Nos Falamos Portugues*

**FALL RIVER — AUTO GLASS INSTALLATION DEPARTMENT**
**From Rte. 195 to Rte. 79**
**233 President Avenue**
Corner of Dwyer Street across from Globe Liquors
**508-676-1464**

**Member**
**RIDGA • NGA • MGDA**

**MASS. REGISTERED REPAIR SHOP**
**#RS112 (N.B.) #RS 111 (F.R.)**
**#RS 110 (UPHOLSTERY**

# Lovers Forever

Natasha & Jesse

Emily & John

Carolyn & Billy

When two people unite, we tend to be as one. Throughout the years our relationship grows and grows. We have many special times: we cry together, laugh together; and then there is a time to be serious because we are dealing with each others feelings. But in the end we find what we are feeling is *love*.

Love,
the couples

Carol & George

Marlene & Manny

Roxanne & Luis

Peachy & Craig

# HATS OFF to the CLASS of '91

GIA

**GRAMLICH**

INSURANCE · AGENCY · INC.

*Complete Insurance Service*

**998·3008**

3263 Acushnet Avenue · New Bedford, MA

PIA
PROFESSIONAL INSURANCE AGENTS

# This is dedicated to someone very special Eileen Lynn Gomes "Peachy"

I used to call you "my little cupcake"
but it is no longer appropriate
because you're much sweeter than
that.
I've watched you grow from a bud
into a beautiful rose.
You've always known I was the one
there for you, but you never knew
You were really the one there for me.

I've watched you crawl;
I've watched you walk;
I've watched you run;
Now, I'll watch you fly.
No matter where you go
You'll always have a home in my heart.
I LOVE YOU

XO Forever,
Auntie Heidi

Although we're soon
to be apart
We'll stay together
in our hearts.

Jen H., Heather, Julie, Justine & Jen D.

GAF Quality

**ARCHIE'S REPLACEMENT WINDOWS**
457 Kempton Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
508-997-1018
508-990-9833

WE RECOMMEND GAF® BUILDING MATERIALS

Wishing Everyone
Success
and Happiness

Deanne,
A lovely girl and godchild. May you be successful in whatever you choose to do.
Love,
Auntie Josie & Uncle Joe

Congratulations
to the
Class of 1991

996-1222

Amaral's
FISH MARKET

• RETAIL • WHOLESALE
488 BELLEVILLE AVENUE NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02746

# Congratulations from the Child Care Team of SENIORS

Lisa Oliveira

Deana Pragana

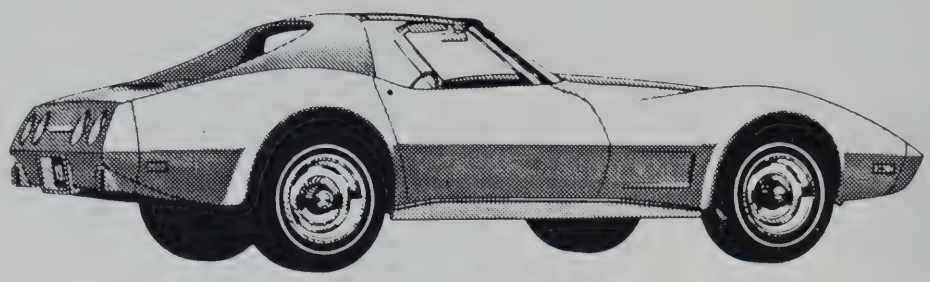
Back (L — R) Magna Pereira, Melissa Coggeshall, Kristy Souza, Lorie Cardoza, Mrs. Pinto, Kendra Steadman, Michelle Guay, Becky Desroches, Lori Augustine (Middle) Lorena Botelho, Natalie Duarte, Zita Simas, Carolyn Moloney, Sandy Almeida, Christine Sousa, Tammy Ourique, Cindy Cambra, Fernanda Nunes (Front) "The real kids"

Nursery rhymes,
Nursery times,
Times of fun and playing —
Nursery songs
Rights and wrongs
Lots of memorable sayings.

Class of '91
Can not be outdone.
Throughout the years,
both good and bad —
We shared the fears
And beat the tears
Remembering the times
we had.

So raise your hands
Scream loud as fans,
As loud as you can scream.
We made it through —
'Tho we lost a few,
We made it as a team!
—Lisa Oliveira

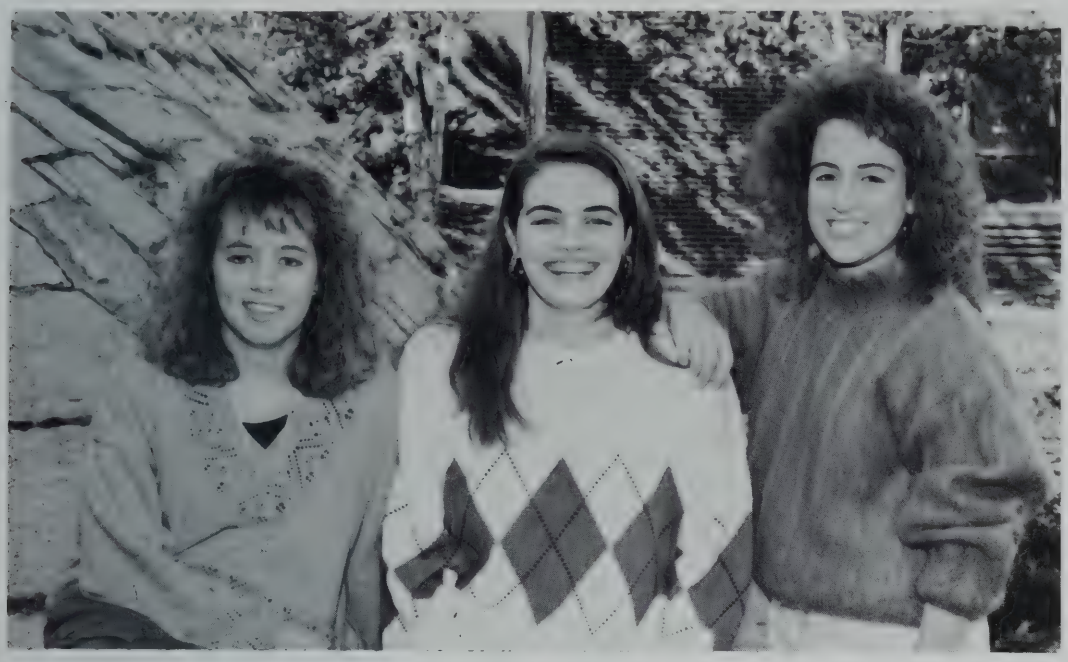
During My Senior Year: My favorite actor was

D
B
A

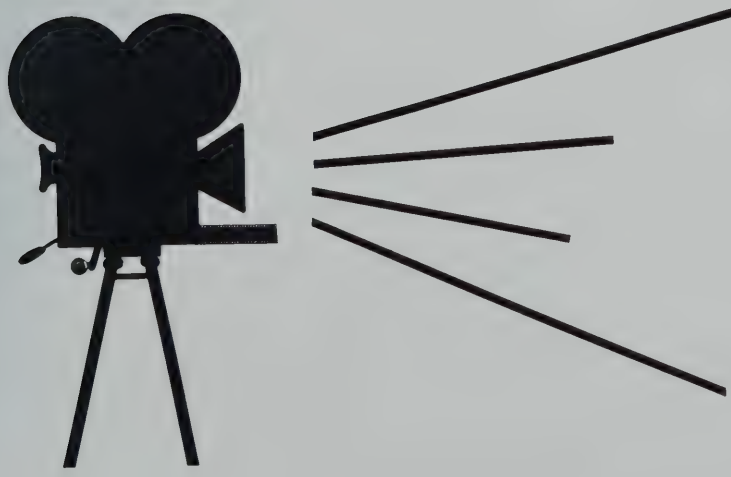
JOHN OLIVEIRA
of
DAVE'S AUTO SERVICE
460 478 Rivet St.
New Bedford, MA 02740
Tel. 992-8676

Best Wishes for a
Happy & Successful
Future



BEST
WISHES
from
KELLY
STEPHANIE
&
MICHELLE

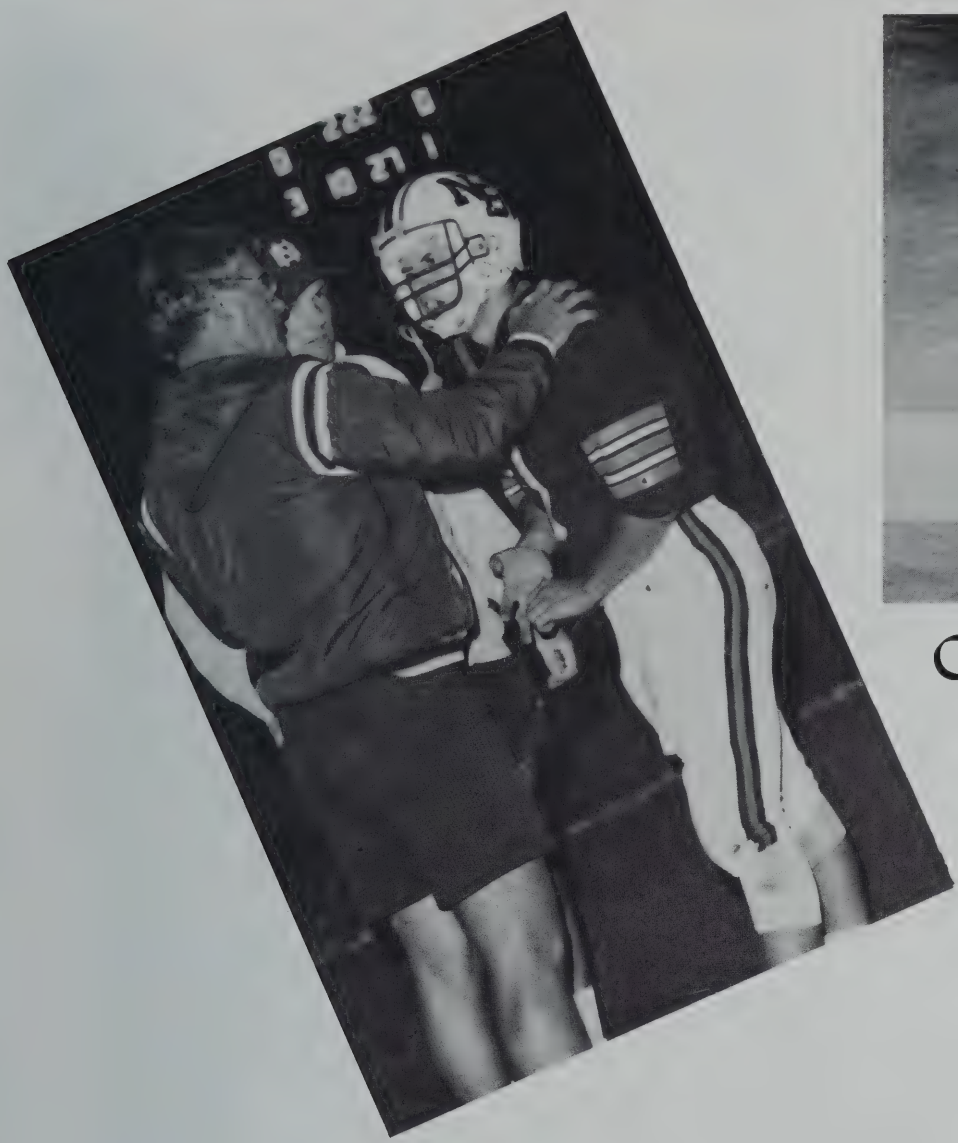
"What lies behind us
and what lies before us
are small matters
compared to what
lies within us." — Ralph Waldo Emerson

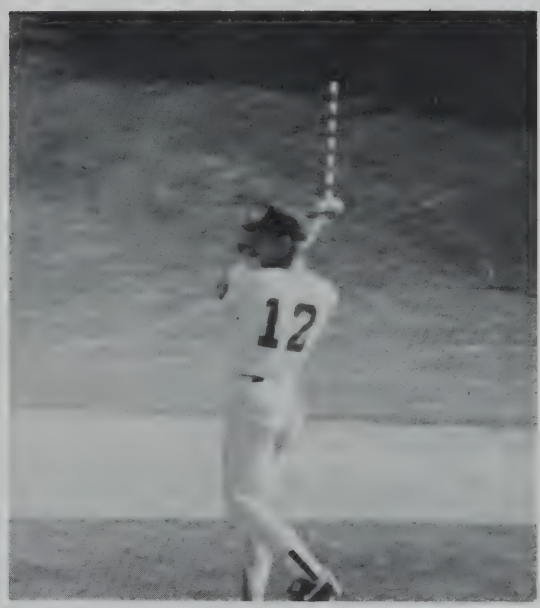


GOOD
LUCK
NBHS
SENIORS
for a
SUCCESSFUL
FUTURE

Hamel, Waxler, Allen & Collins, P.C.

# During My Senior Year: My favorite school location was





# Congratulations Todd,

Thanks for making us so proud of you through the years.

Good Luck,
Love, Mom & Dad

Todd,
It really does pay off when you listen to big brothers — or should I say older brothers! Good luck and stop growing already!
Love,
Barrin, Craig
& Kerran

(508) 992-5413

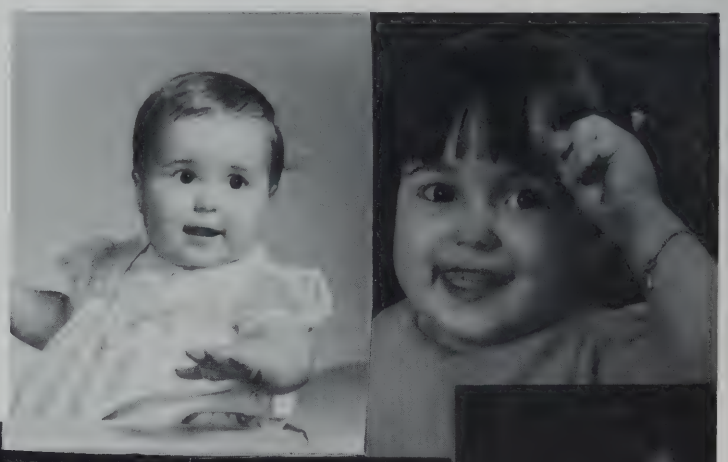
"BRICK OVEN BAKED"

**NEW BEDFORD BAKING CO.**

Portuguese style Breads
Rolls • Sweet Bread • Malassadas • Pão Caseiro
"Guaranteed Fresh"

98 County Street
New Bedford, MA 02744

Prop. Américo Valentim
e Maria Valentim

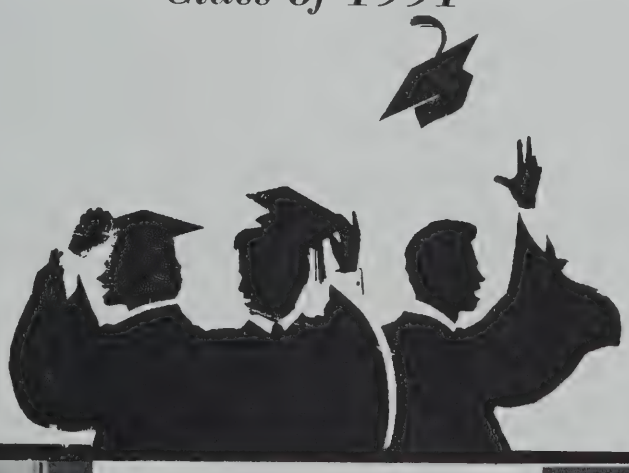


Lisa,
Best wishes after high school.
Love, Mom & Dad

JUNIOR
BANQUET
May 25, 1990

N
B
H
S

Hampton Inn
WHITE'S
OF WESTPORT
*Regional Hospitality Center*
**Congratulations!**
*Class of 1991*



1
9
9
1

SENIOR
BANQUET
Nov. 11, 1990

Congratulations Seniors from
Back (L — R) Eden Soares, Tyson Rose, Matt Bargasse, Rui Gomes, Cory Silva (Front L — R) Raegen Gomes, Melissa Gilbert, Titi Spencer, Jen Monteiro, Michelle Barros

Congratulations Jennifa,
You're finally on your way to becoming a successful woman, but I knew you were all the time. May we stay together in happiness and health. You're beautiful in heart, mind and soul. Take care. I'll always be there for you. Love you honey, you're the only lady for me.
Love always,
Louie

To Our Daughter Deanne
and the Class of '91
Congratulations
and
Good Luck
Donald & Carol Gomes

# CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF '91

GOOD LUCK TO ALL OUR FRIENDS

Back (L — R) Cathy Velazquez, Lisa Ferreira, Doris Fernandes, Kathy Pereira, Suzanne Pires (Front) Cheryl St. Amand, Sofia Zahariadis, Bella Umbelina, Pam Vieira

Life Is Like A Journey —
We may be walking along a path
with friends
And then come upon a cross road
where we each must choose
The road that is right
for each of us individually.
At times we may find ourselves
walking a path alone,
But somewhere along the road
We find new friends to walk with,
friends to love,
friends to grow with . . .
friends to share with . . .
The path of life has many crossroads,
And at each one it's difficult
to say good-bye
and go our own separate ways,
Choosing the direction that is
right for each of us.
But the memory of being together
will always remain,
and there is always the chance
that our paths will cross again

— Donna Yee

## Congratulations Seniors

Octavio Amaral, Lorena Botelho, Susan Borges, Brenda Braga, Lorie Cardoza, Raquel Carvalho, Joe Delgado

Maria Furtado, Russell Moniz, Lisa Oliveira, Tammy Ourique, Sue Paczosa, Ana Silva, Christy Sousa, Rui Vinagre

Thanks to parents and
close friends

Memories Will Never
Be Forgotten

MARIA GABY
SANDRA SANDY

# Congratulations to the senior cadets
# We wish you luck in the future.

John Carreiro, Bn Cdr.
Michael Bala, Bn XO
Lena Pontes, Co. A Cdr.
Joao Rodriques, Co. B Cdr.
Carol Mahon, S1
Sherri Arruda, S2
Michelle Horta, S3

Bobbi-Jo Souza, S4
Walter Pires, PIO
Alfredo Burgos
Matthew Deslauriers
Sandra Pacheco
Peter Pelletier
Katherine Pires

Nitza Resto

U.S. ARMY
JROTC

JROTC Mission:
"To motivate young people to become better Americans."

# SENIOR SNAPSHOTS

(Right) Shawndre Grace & Janet Stamo

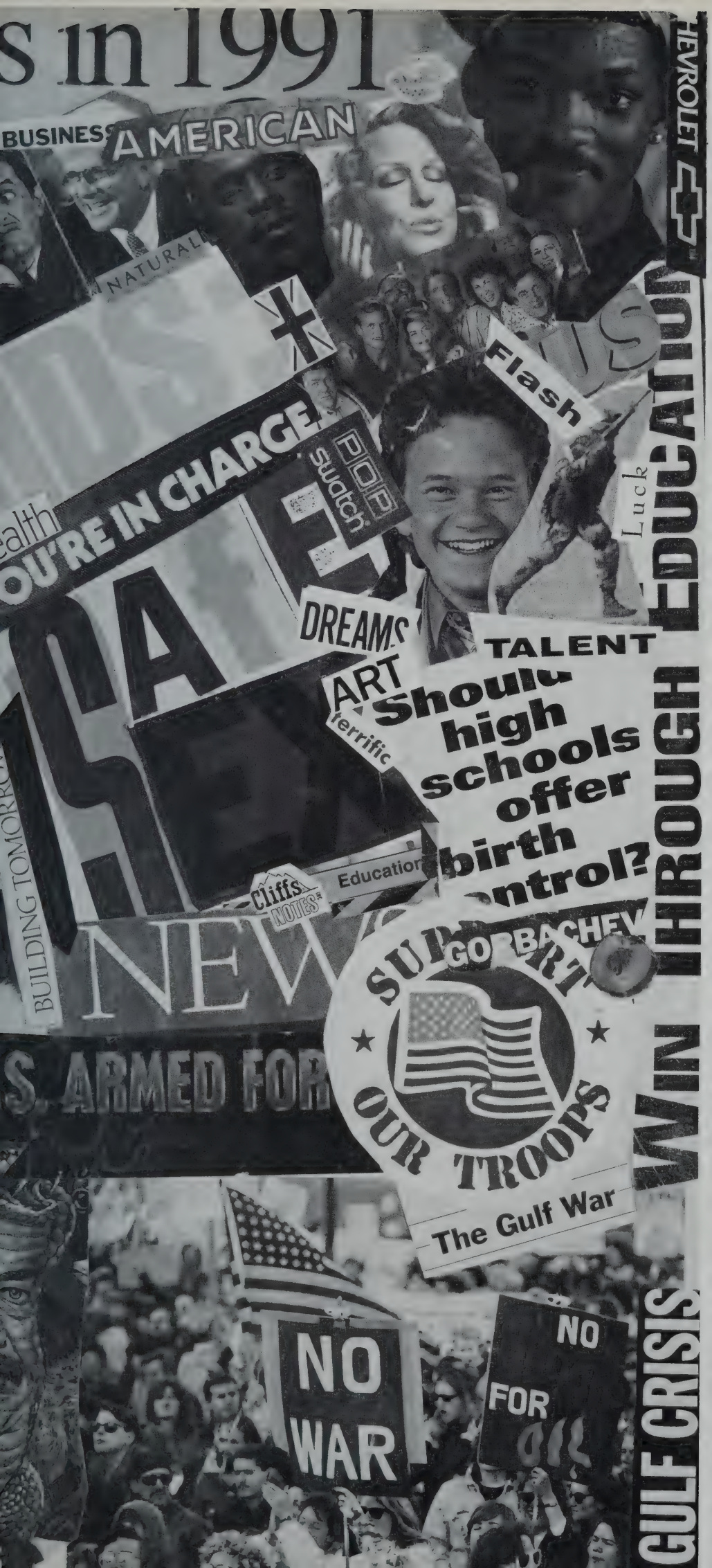
(Below) Melissa Coggeshall & Daniel Lamalot

(Above) Sherry Robillard

(Below) Carol DeMello (Bottom) Shawndre Grace

(Top Middle) Peachy Gomes & Marlene Rivera
(Above) Paul Matias

Making Memori
Unforgettable
tainment
SUCCESS.
TIME
DANCES WITH WOLVES
MADONNA STRIKES AGAIN
Why the music network banned her steamiest video yet. Plus an uncensored look at 'Justify My Love' and other tapes that are
IMAGES
2HOT 4MTV
fashion
benetton
Energizing...
cherish
Milli Vanilli lose a Grammy
love
COLORS
Stars
RECYCLING
HAMLET
People
1991
HBO
real peopl
MO' BETTER BLUES
DANCE
summer
EARTH DAY
Is Saddam Cracking Up?
your
prom
JAM
CLASS




# THE BEST AND WORST OF THE YEAR!

. . . On January 16, 1991, the United States declared war against Iraq. Many Americans went away to fight this controversial war that seemed inevitable. Our troops stationed in deserts unknown to them, were well prepared and determined to end this war as quickly as possible. Experts said that this would be a short war, but whether short or long, casualties occurred, and that is the sad reality of war. What our troops in the Middle East needed and received was support and prayers for their safe return home.

. . . On a more upbeat note, we saw the reunification of Germany and radical positive changes in political policies throughout the globe.

. . . Gorbachev received the Nobel prize for peace, then ironically, ran into fierce uprisings within his own country.

. . . GIRL YOU KNOW IT'S TRUE, oo-oo-oo, WE FOOLED YOU!! The exotic dancers who called themselves Milli Vinilli, not only fooled us, but ended up making fools of themselves. Late last year, we were informed of their fraudness.

. . . On the music scene we were introduced to some successful artists; such as Vanilla Ice, Wilson Phillips and one of the most successful this year, Mariah Carey, with her number one hit "Love Takes Time."

. . . Freedom of speech and freedom of expression have always been tough issues. These freedoms were abused when the controversial band, 2 Live Crew, were banned from performing concerts in Texas and Florida. This challenged constitutional rights and became a controversial issue, ending in a court case where finally they were vindicated. Ironically, the man who only *sold* their albums was found guilty of the same charges. We as Americans have the right to decide what we want to hear and what we consider freedom of speech and expression.

. . . Madonna: Too Hot for MTV! Although Madonna's "Justify My Love" video was banned by MTV, it didn't stop her from making millions from the video. Yes, for the price of $9.99 you too could have owned the "banned" video. Just don't try to buy it in Florida!!!

. . . One of the best upcoming young actors on TV was Will Smith, the nineteen year old rap star who made his acting debut as Will on the weekly sitcom, "The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air."

. . . On our weekends, we spent a great deal of time in the cinemas and viewed many great movies. "Ghost", "Pretty Woman" and "Home Alone" hit the box offices with great comments from critics.

. . . On the gridiron, this year's Super Bowl was definitely one of the best match-ups ever. Two great teams, the NY Giants and the Buffalo Bills played a startling, heart stopping game with a final score of 20-19.

. . . On the baseball diamond, the Reds swept the A's in the World Series and Pete Rose was taken off the Hall of Fame ballot for his involvement with illegal gambling.

. . . Finally, sadly on a local level, tragedy hit home at NBHS and area high schools with the deaths of young athletes.

To Nelly & Michelle: Thanks for everything you've done for me. Hope our friendship lasts forever. Love, Kelly

To Michelle & Silvia: Thanks for everything you've done. Never will forget all the great times we had together. Love, Debbie

To Darshe & Belinda: Even though we went our separate ways you'll never be forgotten, and you'll always be in my heart. Love ya, Marlene

To Pete: Thanks for being such a big part of my life. I will always love you. Your girlfriend, Gaby

To Andrea: Beware of boats, bannisters, and one way streets. I will always cherish our friendship. Love, Kathryn

To Dina: Had a great four years. Thanks for being here. Love, Suzanne C.

To Matt: We've been through a lot, but the times we shared I'll never forget! Love ya always, Melissa

To My Friends: We had fun in '91, but now the year is done. Remember the fun & everyone for many years to come. Love, Trina

To Kelly & Steph: Thanks for all your love and support. Never forget all the times we've shared. I love you! Michelle

To Donna: Never forget the broomstick in FT or winning NEMA champs! Thanks for being a part of my high school years! Love ya, Tab

To Lisa, Sue, Julie: Never forget our interesting deep conversations at lunch and resource. Good luck! Luv ya, Cris

To Cory: It seems like just yesterday when we were in jr. high. Thank you for your honesty & all the times you've been there. Melis

Once you start down the dark path forever will it dominate your destiny. — Yoda

To S.S.: Remember the great times we've had throughout the years. Thanks for everything. I'll always be there for you. Luv, K.S.

To "Kelkc", Never forget II-II, Huttleston and all the great times since KJHS. It's been a blast! Love, Alf

To KP & ER: They say best friends stand the test of time, and here we are! Thanks for everything. Love, Andy

To Gloria: Thanks for being a big part of my life and my role model! Luv, Your godchild Gaby

Apology accepted Captain Needa! No disintegrations — Dark Lord of the Sith

To My Family & Billy: Thanks for all the help, support, guidance and love you've given me. I love you. Love always, Carolyn

To Joe: You're a cool kid and a good friend. It seems just yesterday that we were careless freshmen! Well, look at us now! KIT, Arlene

To William Morelli: You've made this year very special. You are an incredible person and I love you. Love always, Sherri Arruda

To Kristy J. Souza: I'll always remember the times we had. Thanks for being there for me. You're a great friend. Good luck. — Cindy

Thanks to all my family and friends! Thanks Mom, Dad, Steve & Jay, my BB, Jen and my sister Kay! I love you all! Sher

To Liz: Although I will not miss your public embarrassment sessions, I will miss you. Thank-you for being such a good friend. — KL

Thanx to all my friends for all the good times and thanx to my mom & dad for their support and also Rich for his love! — Hell-n

To Claudia: I will never forget all the fun we've had together! I want to keep you here in America! I'll miss you! Amy S.

To Erika and Sandy: A special thanks for all your help. What will I do without you!! Love, Mrs. C.

To Peachy: Always remember that dance routine. I will miss you. Love, Mrs. C.

I'll never forget Sr. Banquet night with AF, ER, CM, KP, AL and CS. Love, Lisa

To Jay: I love you very much. Through all we've been through, you have been with me. Thanks for your love and support! Sherry

To Tiago: Tu es le plus incroyable homme du monde. J'e spere que nous puissions sortir pendant l'ete. Je t'aime. Jen

To Tasha: Congratulations! Never forget NBHS & our great times. Crazy, lovable, huggable cousins forever! Best of luck Luv, Raquel

To Ma & Dad: Thank you for all your love and support. I love you both tremendously. I never would have done it without you. Todd

To Lisa & Ana: Never forget the great times we've spent together & the laughs we've shared throughout the years. Love, Maria

To ROTC: Never forget all the good times we had. I'll miss you all; the Victorians — the S2-S3-S4-PI-O-XO-BC & in the Army . . . SI

To Kathryn: Hey, Bedelia! I don't believe u liked BH. I'll never forget the Austrian wake-up calls! Thanks for everything. AJ!

To Amy: We made it! And they thought we wouldn't. Never forget those crazy nights out. "You're really fouling me up!" Love, Kelly

To Derek: I can't believe it's over! Never forget the great times we've shared together! You're the best! I love you. Love, Kelly

Thanks to all who made NBHS memorable, w/special thanks to Dad, Matty & Chris. My love always to Rick! You're the best. Love, Zita

To Michelle, Cindy & Kristy: Thanks for all the fun. Love, Christine.

To NBH Majorettes: Never forget the parties & sleepovers! Never forget our comps! I love you all. Don't forget me! Love, Tab

To Jen B: Never forget! Holding hands or Jen! You broke the door of the Chevette! But most of all, never forget our friendship! Luv, Tab

To Mary-Jo: Thanks for always being there when I needed a friend. Luv ya! Your best friend, Gaby

To Claudia: Thank you for being such a good friend I'll never forget you. Always remember NB and friends!! Love, YBFF Arlene

To Jennifa: Hope your years at NBH were as worthwhile as I thought mine were. Hope you had as much fun as possible. Love ya, Louie

To Brandon: Thank you for coming into my life at just the right time & for holding on for so long! I'll always love you. Tabitha

To Bella: It's been fun knowing you. I'll always remember the great times we had & the Greek Islands. Good luck. — Sofia

To Mom and Dad: Thank you for all your love and support! Love always, your daughter, Fernanda

To Ramon: Never forget the great times and Jr & Sr Banquets. Thanks for being there for me and changing all my flats! I love you!

To David Anthony Amaral: I hope we will always be together forever! I love you! Sandra Vultao

To Stacy: Remember our talks at Jay's — Love Anabela — Hey Big Daddy: Wanna go to the Pelican Pub? — Love, Anabela

To My Gyrls: Although our high school years are over, I know it's not the end for us. Keep the pact! Stay strong! Love ya! Melis

To Gary: This year has been the best because I met you! Thanks for being ther for me and for making me happy. Love always, Titi

To Bill: You are the best. I love you! Becky: just dead skiing mannequins on fire! Don't drink too much & laugh! I love you both!

To Kelly: We did it! Thanks for everything. I'll never forget all our fun times We could never seem to go out without getting in trouble! Love, Amy

To the girlz: I can't believe it's over, but I know the friendship that we shar will always last. Remember our pack. Love, Rae

To Mom: Thank you for giving me all your support. You've helped me a lot. love you w/all my heart. With all my love, Bernadine

To Rae: Thanks 4 being there 4 Mulatto! I hope & wish you everything yo pursue! I'll always be there 4 you! Love, Cory

To Joey: We made it! These past two yrs have been the best & I just want t thank you for being a part of my life! Love, Ann

To Sandy: Thanks for all your love and support. I never would have made i without you. You're a great friend. Love, AM

To Dean: These past few months have been very special. Thanks for bringin out the little kid in me! Love, Amy

To Cindy: Our friendship means so much to me! But it should since we do shar a brain! Love ya, Kristy

To Christine, Michelle, Cindy, Becky: Don't forget all the fun we have had. was the best! Love ya, Kristy

To the Boys: "This Bud's for you!" Cheers, Wayne-O #64

To Mom and Dad: Thanks for all the love and support you have both given me I love you. Love always, Magna

To Maria: Always remember, the beach, the sun, the guys, the fun, and mos of all hun, remember graduation '91. — Love, Sandy

To Kelly and Lynn: Thank you for always being there! Your the greatest! Lov always, Donna

To Christy: You made me proud from the beginning. Keep up the good work Love you always. Keep smiling, Gramma

To Roxanne: I will never forget the good times in lounge. Thanks for alway being there for me. Love you friend, Fernanda

To Ramon: Thank you for being such a loyal and dedicated friend. I LOVE for it! Never 4-get me! Nealy

To My Good Friend Fern: Always remember the good times we've shared & ou special talks. Love ya always, Roxanne

To Monique & Katie: Never forget the SMS and NBHS days. We've come a lon way! Mo: Never forget the last 15 yrs. KIT Love ya, Ro

To Nanette: Your friendship means so much to me & I'll always cherish it. I always be there for you. Take care! Luv ya, Marlene

To Peachy: The great times we shared will never be forgotten. A best frien like you will always be in my heart! Luv ya always, Marlene

To Cory: We shared something real — an unbreakable bond. You understan me so well. Thanks for also being my friend. Love you, Rae

Hey Big Daddy: I'll never forget the great times this year. Thanks for alway making me smile. "That jacket's fabulous" Luv, Amy

To Marlene: To a wonderful & special friend whom I'll never forget. We ha some great times at NBHS. Good luck. — Love ya! Peachy

To Dana: Never forget all the memorable times we shared together. I wish you the best forever. I love you! — Kelly

To Jay: Thank you for all of the great times we've shared. You've been a very special part of my life, I love you. Stacy

To Christy: Congratulations! I am proud of you & your accomplishments. You're a super kid! Much success in your future. Love, Mom

To Daniel: Nunca pensei que era possivel amar uma pessoa como eu te amo. Obrigada por o teu supporte e carinho. Um beijo, Cristina

To PFC Luis M. Bergantim: You are my dear boyfriend in the middle of a war. Thank you for loving me. W/all my love. — Deana

To All The Boys I Spent My Weekends With: I'll never forget the Vineyard w/ Dean & T. Thanks for always being there, Don. — Jim

To Rachel: You gave me 3 of the best years of my life. I know we'll have many more ahead. Love, Jim

To Maxine: Thank you for always being there for me. You're a great friend. Just thought I would let you know. — Luv, Sandy

Hi Gaby: Thanks for everything you've done for me. Don't change! See you around! Don't be a stranger. Love, Your Best Friend

To Scott: My best friend! Thanks for everything. I'll never forget all the good times! You're the best! Love, Kath

To Kim, Sandra, Erika & Laurie: I love you all ta death. Thanks for everything. — Love ya, Kath

To Paula: I will never forget the good times & the bad times we have had. Good luck in the future. Love your/sister, Fernanda

To Greta: I'm really glad we became really close this year. I hope that we really stay close. I LOVE YOU! Love, Marco

To Cris, Lisa, Sue & Rose: Always remember the crazy times we've had together. And "I'm starting my diet tomorrow!" Luv, Julie

Onions, onions, onions it is! Season's greetings from PC & IB

To Hugo: Remember all the good times; forget the bad; but most important look forward to the great times we'll have. Love, Diane

To My Girls: We've had too much fun these past years! I'll never forget lunch! Don't forget the Christmas pact! Luv ya, Deanne

To Deanne: Stay strong; stay sweet. Knowledge is power! William C. Ens. JFK

To the Class of 1991: Good luck and may your futures be bright! Donald and Carol Gomes

We paid a buck fifty for this space! Now selling — slightly used — for two dollars! Under new management! Inquiries: PCIB Inc.

Thanks Chris and Duane: You guys are the best! I love you both. Love, Beth

To Lynn & Dirty D: My best friends! Never forget all the good times we've had together! Thanx for everything! I love you! Kel

To Justin Murphy, Matt Hebert, Heidee Firlit and all my seniors: Congratulations, best wishes and thanks! Keep in touch! DV

To Kev Lapalme: Thanks for your help and friendship during the past three years! You made it easier. Congratulations! K-I-T! Don V.

To A.F., K.P.: I couldn't have asked for two greater friends! I love ya both! E.R.

To Kelly: Your love and caring for me is why this message is sent out with love to you. You mean the world to me. Luv, Dwayne

To Marco: I can't believe this is it. Good luck, next year & always! Thank you for being a great friend! I love you, Jane

Christina daSilva

Jonathan Pacheco

To Sr Class Advisors: Thank you for your time, patience, energy & understanding. You were great! Class of '91

To Heath, Jen & Julie: We've shared some really great times together & I'm gonna miss you all next year. You guys are the best. Jen

To Mom, Dad, Scott & Mich: I'm off on my journey at last! Thanks for all your support! Love always, Stacy

To Joel: Thanks for everything. You made my sr. yr. the best! I love you always. — Jen

To Mom, Dad, Family, Friends, and Mike N.: Thanks for all the love and support! I love you! — Rochelle KL & MD: Thanks too!

To Adam: I love you very much and I hope our future together works out as well as the past four years have. Love always, Melissa

To My Warriors: To arms, to arms! Long live the society! Remember: There is nothing better. FM Mark

To John: Thank you for standing by me throughout the years. Also special thanks to your parents & family. I love you forever, Babe!

To AR, LB, KL, JB and Cheering Crew: Never forget all the fun and wacky times! I'll never forget you guys! K. I. T. Love ya, Ro!

To Lisa & Maria: You guys are the greatest! Thanks for everything. I'll never forget the good times we shared. Luv, Ana

To Sandy: Never forget the great times we've shared these past years. Thanks for being there! Love ya, Pam

To Zoe: Thanks for all the great times, and for being the best friend a person could ask for. Love always, Ham

Happy Gredgehog Day! Best wishes from the executive office at Chattel Enterprises, patent pending J.K. I.B.

To Upward Bound Seniors: I wish you all the best in all future endeavors, God bless you all! With love, David J. Lomba-Up. Bound Cnsl.

To Crystal, Janet, Deana & Sandy: Good luck in everything you do. Remember the times! Yeow! You beast! Love, Shawndre

To Jules, Egg & J: Thanks so much for always being there for me! This is definitely not the end! I love you guys dearly! Heath

To Darshe & Belinda: Two great friends who I'll never forget. We had so many great times during our years at NBH. Love ya! PEACHY

Thanks Mom, Dad, Steve & Tramp: I love you, guys! Julie P.S. Don't forget about me on the bus, Stacy!

To Dave: Whoever would have thought me & you! I'll never trade it for anything in the world. I love you very much! Love you, Lisa

Vict! Long live the "Bimbos!" MS. KL, JM, JJ, CC, LH

To Duane, Phil, Matt, Brian, Mike, Trees, Roy: Have a blast this summer! Yo, it's time to get crazy. Your boy, Kevin

To Wend, Moe, Stacy, & Chris: Thank you for a yr. to remember. Don't forget all the crazy times we shared. Love, Mel

To Amy Lee & Beth: So close yet so far away! Best of luck. I'll miss you both more than you know! Love always Stacy

To ROTC: Good luck Victorians & Moby Dick Drill Teams. I'm gonna miss you. Bye to Mike C.; told you I'd mention you! Love, Bobbi-Jo

To Christy: Congratulations sweetie! Love always, Ethan

To Mom, Dad, Adam & Mr. Medeiros: Thanks for everything. Never forget the great times w/Marco, Ken & Eric. Good luck. Aaron B.

To Mr. V: You're the best. Thank you for three great years. I only wish it could have been four. Love, Weezee

To Tabby: Remember all the fun we've had the past four years. I'll never forget biology and holding hands! Love ya, Jen B.

(Above) Rachel Vieira (Below) Pa
Tsaliagos

sa deMedeiros

Maria DeSousa

YRBK Staff: Thank you to those who gave up their fun time to produce a dynamite book. Someday you'll recover from the trauma! Ms. B

It looks just like a teleflunking U-47 — See ya at the top! — Nick Goldstein

To Don: A great buddy. I'll miss ya! Love, Chelynn — To Justin: I'll miss having no art partner — Lovey! Luv, CT

To Dennis Berrios & all our guys in Saudi Arabia: May God be with you and bring you back home to your families. Peace! Tara

Kathy & Steph: Thanks for a great year. Good luck with the future state champs. Don't eat too much ice cream! Davana & Sarah

To JC, BD, DR, KL, JS, PD, RB, CN, MM, MC, AD & KT: This one's for my boys. I'll never forget you. Thanks for the good times. Mike T

To Lisa V: Thanks for being there when everything was going badly & well. Don't ever forget the long talks we had. K.I.T. Love, Magna

To Sr Lounge C — per Table: Paul, Jeff, Chad, Patty, Sean, Mario & Derek. It's been great I'll miss you! Love ya, Sheri "91"

To Cheerleaders: Never forget all our fun & crazy times. Remember all our "SS talks." Thanks for putting up with me! Love, Ann

To Christine: Thanks for everything. You've given me too much — April 8th, the Canon's & 9 & 7 hrs. are magic. I love you so much!

To Rose, Leah & P. Caban: I'll never forget 1991. Best wishes. Thanks parents, little brothers & the whole family. Love, TD

To Nelida: You're a good friend whom I'll never ever forget. I'll always remember the stories we shared. Love, Raegen

To Sherry: "I KNOW"

To Bill: You finally made it! Good luck. Don't let anything get in the way of your "dreams". I will always love ya! Beth

To Ricky: Remember all the good times; forget the bad. I hope our future is the best. I love you always. Mary-Jo

To Filonka: After years of listening to your advice, I have to thank-you. I will always remember the friend you have been. — Kathryn

To Mom, Dad, Mr. Medeiros & Aaron: Thanks; I will never forget times spent with Kenny, Eric and Aaron. Thanks, Marco

To Sr. Cheerleaders: It has been a great season. Never forget the bus rides and all the fun times! I love you all! Jen B.

To Kim: How can I ever thank you for everything you've done! I'll never forget you or all the things we've done — Love ya! Jane

To Hardy: Thank you for always being by my side! Never forget our adventure in Rochester. I wish you all the best! Love ya, Perron

To Josh & Jay: Thanks for being the best big brothers a sister could ever ask for. I love you both w/all my heart. Love, Jen

To Peace Posse: My boys — I will never forget the crazy times. Remember: the train, Billy dog is nuts & we rule the grads!

To Tim: No matter how far apart we may end up, I'll always know where my heart belongs! Love Amy

To Victor: Thanks for all your help. Never forget the laughs and good times we had. Good luck in life. See ya puchechas. Love, Lisa

To Kathryn: Never forget our great times as swim team captains. Thanks for being a friend! Love, Liz

To Aaron: We've been through so much together. I'll never forget great times at JW & Oct. 7th. Good luck Love, Steph

To JW, IH, JW, LR, DV, JB, MC, DL, CB, MR, WM, AG, GA, CB, KL, CA & CC: P-L-E-A-S-E! Don't leave us behind!! — LP & LW

To My Family: Just want to thank you for your love & support. Without you I never could have made it. Love, Heather

(Above) Michelle Pimentel (Below) Anibel Rivera

**hu-mor** /'hyü-mer/n 1: state of mind or disposition 2: the power to see or tell about the amusing side of things.

***good-humored** /'g-hyü-merd/adj 1: good-natured 2: cheerful 3: *not angered by being pictured on the fun page.

Simon says, "Put your hand on your chin."

"Mirror, mirror on the table. Tell us who's the smartest if you're able."

"Hey, Davana, you can see the whole dance floor from up here."

"See, if you gargle with your chips like this . . . "

Robo-cop III

"Mmm . . . another fine recipe from Julia Child's kitchen."

"I should have had my eyes tested for those glasses!"

"That Quickgrow Co. never said not to get it on your face!"

"I knew I shouldn't have lied about that date!"

"Car 54, where are you?"

"Are these potatoes or the leftover paste from the art project?"

"Do you think I'll make the centerfold if I turn around?"

"Well, doctor, if we cut here, the lobotomy will be complete."

# *INDEX

Check out your name,
To see where you're found,
In clubs, sports, classes
Or just hanging 'round.

Maybe it's once
Maybe it's more
We got so bogged down
We lost score.

If we missed your face
Here and there
Just take out a pen and
Jot down where.

We tried our best
To be very fair
If you feel cheated
We really don't care!

(just kidding!!!)

*Please excuse any inaccuracies
we made, but we just didn't
know everyone's name!

## Adventures Activities Assignments


ABBOTT, ADDA 6, 12, 20, 55
ABU-RAYA, PATRICIA 20
ADAMIDES, ANDREW 20, 49, 70
ADAMS, REBECCA 20, 32, 177
ADORNO, LOURDES J. 20
ALLISON, GEORGE R. 13, 20, 65
ALMEIDA, EDWARD P. 20
ALMEIDA, JOAO 17
ALMEIDA, MARY ELLEN 20
ALMEIDA, SANDRA 20, 120
ALMEIDA, SANDRA 20, 25, 219, 229
ALMY, SEAN 20, 243
ALVES, BRIAN R. 20, 37, 177, 240
ALVES, GEORGE 21
ALVES, MANUEL 21
ALVES, NANCY 21, 121
ALVES, TERESA 21, 121, 199
AMARAL, JASON J. 21, 37, 243
AMARAL, LISA 21, 121
AMARAL, OCTAVIO P. 21, 25, 228
AMARAL, SANDRA B. 21, 229
AMARO, JEANNETTE 21
ANDRADE, AMERICO 22
ANDRE, JENNIFER L. 2
ANDREWS, GENTRY 5, 22, 37
ANGELINI, CHRYSTAL 7, 10, 22, 33, 43, 124, 126
ANUSZCZYK, CARL F. 2, 22
ARAUJO, MARIA 22, 25, 229
ARAUJO, MICHELLE L. 69
ARRUDA, JOYCE 22, 30, 33, 242
ARRUDA, KELLY 22, 25, 28, 221
ARRUDA, MARIO 22, 244
ARRUDA, SHERRI 10, 22, 91, 118, 164, 230
ARSENIO, CLAUDIA 22
ART DEPT 173
ASHLEY, GEORGE J. 22, 124
AUGUSTINE, LORI 7, 22, 25, 219


## Banquets Ball games Broom hockey


BAGAO, ERIKA L. 1, 22, 122, 118
BALA, MICHAEL J. 23, 72, 230
BAPTISTA, ERICA 11-13, 23
BAPTISTA, GARY 23, 36, 120
BAPTISTA, STEPHEN M. 23
BARBOSA, JORGE C. 2
BARBOSA, LILLIANE 13, 23, 120, 126
BARBOSA, SANDRA I. 23, 242
BARGASSE, MATTHEW 23, 72, 95, 164-165, 226
BARKSDALE, JASON 23, 26, 244
BARON, JENNIFER L. 10, 12, 23, 124, 126, 197
BARROS, MICHELLE 12, 23, 123, 226
BARTON, AMY 10, 23
BAVEAS, LEON 23, 120
BAYLIES, JEFF 23, 76
BELL, KIMBERLY A. 4, 24
BELLAVANCE, STACIE L. 24, 123
BENEVIDES, GABRIELA 6, 24-25, 33, 76, 229, 242, 244
BENOIT, RUSSELL 3, 24, 241
BERNARD, CHERYL 24, 123, 244
BERNIER, IVAN D. 24, 72, 120
BERTOLDO, CHRISTY L. 24, 225
BETANCOURT, JOSE 7, 24
BISCAIA, RUI J. 24, 70
BISSONNETTE, CHRISTOPHER 6, 24
BLANCHETTE, JASON 242
BONFIRE 126-127
BONNEAU, DALE 24, 177
BORDAS, JOHANNA 24, 118
BORGES, ERIC 24, 72
BORGES, LISA 14, 25
BORGES, SUSAN 2, 25, 228
BOTELHO, ANABELA 25, 43, 239, 243
BOTELHO, LORENA 7, 25, 219, 228
BOTELHO, RICARDO 3, 25, 178, 242
BOYS BASKETBALL 150-151
BOYS CROSS COUNTRY 132-133
BOYS SOCCER 142-143
BOYS SWIM 158-159
BOYS WINTER TRACK 160-161
BRADSHAW, AARON 13, 17, 25, 171, 176
BRAGA, BRENDA 2, 25, 228
BRANCO, LORENA
BRANCO, M. JOSE 25
BRAZ, ANASTASIA M.
BREAU, ALYER J. 26, 80, 122
BREAULT, CHRISTY 6, 26, 68, 76, 119, 122
BRIGGS, LISA 11, 26, 164, 176, 195
BRISSON, JASON R.
BROWN, DAVID 26, 242
BRUN, CHARLENE 26
BURGO, DEREK A. 6, 238
BURGOS, ALFREDO 26, 230
BUSINESS DEPT 174


## Champions Clubs Competitions


CABAN, EMILY M. 26, 57, 95, 215
CABAN, VICTORIA 26, 70
CABRAL, STEVEN A. 7, 26
CAFETERIA 191
CALNEN, MATTHEW J. 17, 26
CALVAO, KENNETH J. 26, 176, 243
CAMACHO, ANGEL
CAMBRA, CINDY 11, 26, 29, 219
CAMELO, VICTOR 26, 177
CAMILLE, KEVIN J. 27, 83
CARBALLO, TYSON 27, 241
CARDIN, KEVIN 27
CARDONA, RAFAEL 27
CARDOSO, CHRISTOPHER 27
CARDOSO, KELLY 6, 13, 21, 25, 27
CARDOZA, LORIE 7, 25, 27, 219, 228
CARNEY, JARROD M. 27, 57
CAROLA, SCOTT 14, 15, 27
CARREIRO, JOHN 27, 90, 230
CARRIER, AARON J. 27, 61, 119, 243
CARRIER, ALAN J. 27, 123, 243
CARRION, GLADYS 27, 123
CARROLL, JASON 16, 17, 28, 45, 125, 126
CARVALHO, DONNA L. 3, 28, 125, 205
CARVALHO, RAQUEL 28, 228
CARVALHO, STACY L. 11, 28, 43, 73, 124, 205
CASEY, JEREMIAS D. 11
CASTRO, STEPHANIE 28, 91, 171, 221
CATRAIO, SUZANNE 13, 28
CENTEIO, BELINDA 28, 205
CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION 169
CHASSE, PATRICK 28, 72, 243
CHAVES, DINA 28, 60
CHENETTE, JULIE 28, 118, 244
CIMBROM, SUSAN L. 12, 28, 30
CLASS ADVISERS 172
CLASS PHOTO 8-9
CLERICAL 190
CLOSING 244
CLUBS/ACTIVITIES 74-117
COGGESHALL, MELISSA J. 28, 82, 219, 231
COLLAGE 232-233
COLTON, VILMA 29
CONDEZ, FRANK 29
CORLISS, REBECCA 29
CORREIA, AIDA 6, 29, 121
CORREIA, ELIZABETH 13, 29, 123
CORREIA, LUCIANA 4, 13, 29
CORREIA, MICHAEL D. 29
CORREIA, MICHAEL W. II 29
CORREIA, OTENIEL
COSTA, CANDICE 10, 29, 164
COSTA, LISA 30
COSTA, MARILYN 16, 30, 56, 243
COSTA, MELINDA 17, 30
COSTA, NANCY 30
COULOMBE, JOANNE 5, 30
COUNSELORS 175
COURNOYER, ANGELA 30
COUTO, DUARTE 30
CRAM, MATTHEW 237
CRAPO, CAROLINE 6, 30, 72, 122, 239
CROOK, MATTHEW T. 30, 81
CROUCH, THERESA J. 30, 242
CRUZ, ELIZABETH 30
CRUZ, JEFFREY J. 30, 72
CURRIN, MICHAEL J. 30, 165
CUSTODIAL 191


## Dates Deadlines Diplomas


DACOSTA, HELGA S. 31
DACOSTA, SERGIO 31
DAGGETT, CORY 57
DAGRACA, JOCELINA 31
DALMAN, DEANNE 31, 70
DASILVA, CHRISTINA M. 13, 31, 236
DASILVA, MARIA 31, 36
DASILVA, MELINDA 31, 222
DASILVA, PHILLIP 31, 177
DAVIS, TARA L. 31
DEALMEIDA, ARLENE 31, 76, 87
DEALMEIDA, JOSE 6, 31, 241
DEAN OF STUDENTS 172
DEANDRADE, CRYSTAL 11-13, 16, 31, 121
DEBARROS, DARSHEANN J. 31, 205
DEBASTOS, DEBORAH 32
DEFREITAS, JENNIFER A. 32, 218
DELANEY, SEAN 32, 118
DELANO, BRUCE 32, 177
DELGADO, JOSE A. 2, 32, 228
DELGADO, MAURICIO G. 3, 32, 41
DEMEDEIROS, LISA 32, 121, 237
DEMEDEIROS, TAMMY 32
DEMELLO, CAROL 32, 196, 215, 231
DEMELO, SANDRA M. 32, 177
DEPINA, CHARLES W. II 5, 32, 49, 238
DESA, ALCINA 243

DESLAURIERS, MATTHEW 11, 33, 119, 230
DESOUSA, EDUARDO 33, 243
DESOUSA, LISA M. 33, 121
DESOUSA, LORRIE A. 33
DESOUSA, MARIA F. 33, 237
DESOUSA, MARIA I. 33, 119
DESROCHES, REBECCA 7, 15, 33, 76, 195, 219
DETERRA, LISA M. 33, 123, 124
DEVIVEIROS, CHRISTINE 33, 63
DIAS, PAULO 239
DOPAO, VIRGILIO 34, 64, 244
DRAMA CLUB 112-113
DUARTE, IVONE M. 34
DUARTE, LUCILIA 2, 34, 238
DUARTE, NATALIA 34, 121, 219
DUBE, BRIAN 34
DUFRESNE, MELISSA 34
DUNLOP, RODERICK M. II 34, 241
DUPONT, ANN M. 34
DUPONT, MONIQUE 34, 126
DURFEE GAME 128-129
DUSSAULT, KERRIE A. 34, 76, 123, 126, 127, 187


## Exams Excitement Excellence


ELLENWOOD, REDA 34

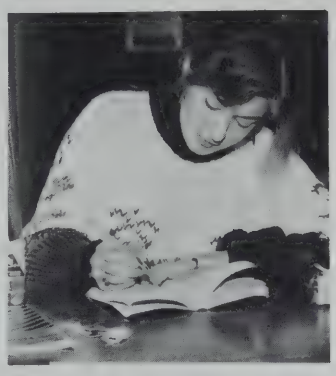
ELLIS, STEPHANIE 4, 34, 13
ENGLISH 176-177
ESPINOLA, KEITH 3, 34, 164
ESTEVES, SUSAN C. 35
ESTEVEZ, STEVEN C. 35, 70, 241
EUGENIO, KENNETH 13, 35, 72
EVANS, PENELOPE 35

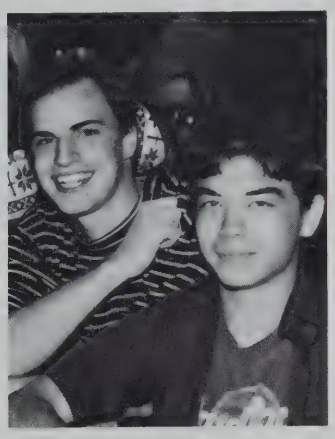
## Futures
## Friendships
## French fries

FACULTY 166-191
FARLAND, DANA S. 10, 12, 35, 127
FERMINO, RYAN S. 35, 120, 164
FERNANDES, ANDREA 35, 90, 194
FERNANDES, DORIS M. 12, 35, 121, 227
FERNANDES, NANCY 35
FERREIRA, DANIEL 120, 244
FERREIRA, LISA 12, 35, 37, 120, 121, 176, 227
FERREIRA, NELIDA P. 7, 11, 14, 35, 119
FIALHO, ANGELICO 35, 244
FIALHO, DIANE 12, 35
FIELD HOCKEY 136-137
FIGUEIRAS, CARLA M. 32, 36, 121
FIRLIT, HEIDEE M. 36
FLEMING, WILLIAM P. 36
FLOOD, KERRI A. 36, 244
FONSECA, KELLY E. 34, 36
FONSECA, KEVIN 2, 36, 70
FONTINHA, KERRIE A. 36
FOOTBALL 127-129, 138-139
FOREIGN LANGUAGE 178
FOURNIER, SHANNON 36
FRAKES, DEREK 12, 36, 126, 127
FRANCIS, SHERRY 36
FRANCO, JOSE 36
FRANQUI, JOSE A. 36, 60, 119, 244
FRATES, DEREK 37, 72
FREDETTE, ROCHELLE 3, 37, 83, 120, 126, 197
FREIRE, NANCY 68
FREITAS, PATRICIA 37, 121
FROST, MARC
FUN CANDIDS 238-239
FURTADO, HELENA 11, 37
FURTADO, MARIA 37, 120, 228

## Gowns
## Guys
## Graduation

GALARZA, STEPHEN
GALIPEAU, MARCIA J. 11, 37, 120
GARCIA, ANABELLA 37
GARRISON, MELISSA S. 12, 37, 244
GENTILI, SHERI 12, 14, 33, 37, 72
GERBINO, MARIA 38
GIBAU, BRIAN P. 2, 5
GIBERSON, WILLIAM 119
"GIFTS OF THE MAGI" 114-115
GILBERT, MELISSA M. 13, 38, 76, 78, 119, 124, 126, 206, 226
GIRLS BASKETBALL 152-153
GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY 134-135
GIRLS SOCCER 144-145
GIRLS SWIM 146-147
GIRLS VOLLEYBALL 148-149
GIRLS WINTER TRACK 162-163
GLOSSOP, KATHY 13, 38
GOLDSTEIN, NICK 38, 88, 124, 239
GOLF 140-141
GOMES, BOAVENTURA 38
GOMES, DEANNE M. 17, 38, 124-126, 164, 218, 226
GOMES, EILEEN L. 10, 38, 205, 215, 217, 231
GOMES, MICHELLE J. 7
GOMES, RAEGEN L. 38, 72, 125, 226
GOMES, RUI 38, 118, 226
GONCALVES, ANGELA 23, 38
GONSALVES, CRISTINA 7, 14, 38, 76
GONSALVES, LAWRENCE 38
GONZALES, THEODORE 239
GONZALEZ, IRIS 38, 66
GORDON, AMY 5, 15, 39, 83, 123
GOUVEIA, OLGA M. 39
GOYAL, MANISH 39
GRACE, REBECCA 39
GRACE, ROSS JR. 38, 39, 72, 121
GRACE, SHAWNDRE 16, 39, 120, 231
GRAMLICH, RAYMOND 39
GRAY, KESHA 16, 39
GREEN, WILLIAM 39, 48
GREGG, LORI 39
GUAY, MICHELLE 7, 39, 76, 81, 121, 219
GUIMARAES, ROSEMARY 39, 70
GULA, TRINA M. 39, 56
GYMNASTICS 154-155





## Heartbreaks
## Humor
## Homework

HACHEY, JULIE 5, 40
HAMEL, ELIZABETH C. 40, 200, 243
HAMEL, IAN 40
HARDY, KRISTIN L. 11, 40, 50, 124, 164, 195
HART, JULIE A. 40
HART, PATRICK 40
HASKINS, JAMES E. 6, 16, 40
HATHAWAY, LYNNE A. 40
HEBERT, AMANDA 40, 241
HEBERT, JENNIFER A. 40, 197, 211, 218
HEBERT, MATTHEW C. 40, 237
HEBERT, MAXINE 11, 23, 40, 120
HEBERT, ROBERT 41, 118, 123, 238
HISER, MARY E. 41
HOLE, CORISSA L. 16, 41
HOME ECONOMICS 178
HORTA, MICHELLE 11, 41, 230
HOUDE, JAMIE P. 41, 67
HOUGHTON, HEATHER D. 41
HOWLAND, HEATHER 41, 88, 218
HUNT, KERRIE L. 41, 78, 123, 126, 237
HURTEAU, BRETT J. 41, 70

## Ideas
## Interests
## Intelligence

ICE HOCKEY 156-157
IMC 178
INDEX 240-243
ISAAC, LUIS A. 70

## Junk food
## Jamboree
## Jobs

JALOWICK, THOMAS J. 42
JENKINS, KASEY R. 12, 69
JERONIMO, MARIO G. 28, 42, 72
JOHNSON, JENNIFER 42, 70, 113
JUNIOR BANQUET 10-13

## Knowledge
## Kisses
## Keepsakes

KAUFMAN, JOSEPH D. 17, 42, 165
KERSHAW, BETH A. 42, 70, 124
KIM, DOO SUNG 42, 45, 177
KOROSKI, RACHEL 16, 42, 118, 164

## Laughter
## Lockers
## Love

LABORDE, BELINDA 70
LAMBALOT, DANIEL 42, 231
LAPALME, KEVIN R. 5, 33, 42, 243
LARKIN, KATHRYN E. 12, 42, 90, 119, 164, 200
LEANDRE, DEBORAH 42, 68
LEBEAU, CHRISTINE 11, 42, 121
LEBEAU, SCOTT 42
LEBLANC, ANDREA 43
LEBLANC, CAROL 43
LEBOEUF, KAREN 6, 43
LECH, JOSEPH W. 43
LECROY, JODY L. 43
LEGER, KIM
LEGER, SHANNON 43, 69
LEITAO, CARLA 43
LEITE, ANTONIO 243

LEITE, GIZELIA 2, 43
LEITE, SUZANA 29, 43
LESLIE, IAN 43, 177
LEVESQUE, CHARLENE 43, 64
LEVY, KRISTEN M. 35, 43, 45, 171
LIMA, DEAN 43, 164, 201
LIMA, HENRY 44, 46
LIMA, MARK P. 44, 49
LIMA, MELANIE A. 11, 43, 44, 124, 126
LOPES, ANTOINETTE J. 44, 45, 121
LOPES, EMMANUELLA 44
LOPES, FREDERICK 17, 44, 119
LOPES, TALIA
LOPES, TIAGO 44, 87, 201
LOURENCO, MICHELLE 6, 44
LOVERIDGE, KATIE 3, 44, 120, 126, 197
LOWE, TABITHA P. 6, 15, 44, 125
LUIZ, APRIL L. 12, 44, 238
LUIZ, ROBERT D. 44
LUSSIER, LOUIS 45

## Magazines
## Movies
## Memories

MACEDO, ELIZABETH 34, 67, 123
MACHADO, DAVID 45
MACIEL, ANTHONY G. 14, 45, 73, 113
MAHON, CAROL A. 11, 12, 45, 230
MAILLOUX, THOMAS M. 45
MARANDA, JOSEPH R. 45, 118, 124
MARLOWE, MELISSA 45
MARSHALL, JASON
MARSHALL, NICOLE 45, 73
MARTIN, CARL G. 17
MARTINEZ, ALPHONSO 2, 7, 33, 45
MARTINS, CAROL 46
MARTINS, HELENA 46, 67, 244
MARTINS, JAMES A. 4, 46, 113, 201
MASQUERADE DAY 120-121
MATH 180
MATIAS, PAULO A. 2, 46, 231
MATOS, NANCY 13, 46
MATOS, PAUL G. 46, 72

MCCARTHY, JENNIFER L. 35, 46, 113, 171
MCKENNA, AIMEE M. 3, 46
MEDEIROS, DEBRA 37, 46
MEDEIROS, JEFFREY 7, 46
MEDEIROS, NELSON 46
MEDEIROS, ROBERT 46
MELLO, CHRISTOPHER H. 46
MELLO, SARA L. 13, 47
MENDONCA, TARA J. 47, 195
MENDOZA, WENDY 47, 243
MICHALSKI, LISA 2, 47, 61
MIRANDA, CHERYL 7, 44, 47
MIRANDA, DEANNA 47, 120
MITCHELL, STEPHANIE L. 10, 47, 225
MOJICA, JESSICA 47, 69
MOLONEY, CAROLYN 21, 47, 177, 215, 219, 225
MONIZ, DAVID 47, 53
MONIZ, DELIA 47, 71
MONIZ, JOAO P. 47
MONIZ, RUSSELL 14, 25, 35, 47, 76, 94, 228
MONIZ, SUSAN 2, 48, 222
MONTANEZ, JOSE 48
MONTEIRO, JENNIFER L. 48, 78, 121, 126, 226
MONTEZ, MARCO
MORELLI, WILLIAM T. 15, 48
MOTTA, MICHAEL 48
MOTTA, SARAH E. 48, 225
MOURA, TIMOTHY 48, 60
MUELLER, CLAUDIA 68-69
MULDOON, MATTHEW 2, 26, 45, 48, 125, 239
MUNROE, NICOLE 48
MURPHY, JUSTIN J. 48, 241
MURPHY, SHAD 48
MUSIC 180
MYDLACK, KIM M. 17, 44, 49

## Nightlife Notebooks Notices

NADEAU, DANIEL J. A. 6, 33, 49, 120
NG, YING WAI 45, 49
NOLIN, CHRISTIAN L. 3, 24, 49
NORMAN, KERRI L. 49
NOVO, ANA M. 49
NUNES, FERNANDA 49, 219
NUNES, PAULA 49, 71
NUNES, RODNEY
NUNES, VERNON 68

## Opportunities Officers Occupations

O'BRIEN, JONATHAN P. 49
O'SHEA, COLLEEN 25, 49
OKARIENEN, DAVID 2, 50
OLIVEIRA, DANIEL T. 50
OLIVEIRA, LISA 25, 50, 120, 219, 228
OLIVEIRA, MARK A. 50, 242
OLIVEIRA, ROBERTO 52, 241
OLIVER, JOSEPH 12, 44, 50, 71, 164, 244
OURIQUE, TAMMY D. 7, 25, 37, 50, 219, 228

## Proms Performances Parties

PACHECO, BRADFORD 50
PACHECO, JONATHAN 7, 67, 236

PACHECO, MARIA C. 7, 50
PACHECO, MELANIE 50
PACHECO, MICHELLE 25, 50, 76, 91, 221
PACHECO, SANDRA M. 50, 119, 230
PACZOSA, JENNIFER 50
PACZOSA, SUSAN 6, 50-51, 120, 177, 228
PAJAMA DAY 116-117
PARADE 124-125
PARADIS, RAYMOND A. 7, 51, 238
PARADIS, STACY 51, 80
PARDILLA, WENDY A. 51
PARE, CHERYL 11, 51, 244
PARTING SHOTS 244
PATNAUDE, JENNIFER I. 51, 121, 239
PATNAUDE, MICHAEL R. 13, 51, 124
PATSAKHAM, FAISITT 6, 22, 28, 51, 244
PEIRCE, ARTHUR 4, 51
PELLETIER, LEE A. 51
PELLETIER, PETER W. 11, 12, 43, 51, 76, 119, 124, 230
PEREIRA, ANTONIO J. 51, 240
PEREIRA, KATHLEEN 51, 121, 227
PEREIRA, MAGNA 7, 51, 219, 225
PEREIRA, MICHAEL C. 3, 6, 52, 237, 242
PEREIRA, PEDRO M. 52
PEREIRA, ROBERT 52
PERRON, AARON 12, 52, 164
PERRON, JANE E. 17, 52, 124, 164
PERRY, JONATHAN 52
PERRY, SEAN C. 67
PERRY, SHIRLEY 52
PETERS, SCOTT 49, 52
PETITPAS, CHRISTIE 52, 71
PHYSICAL EDUC 182
PICARD, KENNETH
PICHON, JASON 52
PICKERING, CHRISTINA L. 67
PIMENTEL, MICHELLE 52, 237, 244
PINA, CHAD 52
PINA, ERNEST 2, 22, 53
PINA, KARI 53, 123, 194, 239
PINA, SHERI L. 13, 33, 53, 120
PINE, JAMES 53, 241
PINEAULT, STACY M. 53
PINTO, RAQUEL 53, 121
PIRES, AIDA 53
PIRES, KATHERINE 53, 65, 230
PIRES, SUZANNE 53, 81, 121, 227
PIRES, WALTER C. 11, 53, 230
PIRES, WAYNE
PISOEIRO, LAZARO 7, 40, 54
PLATT, DEBORAH J. 54
POITRAS, KERRI 13, 54
PONTE, ODESSA M. 13, 52, 54
PONTES, LENA 11, 32, 54, 230
PRAGANA, DEANA 14, 54, 121, 219, 225, 244
PYZIK, LOUIS F. 54, 239

## Questions Quizzes Questionnaires

QUINTAL, HEATHER 54, 71, 239

## Report cards Recommendations Reunions

RAINVILLE, CHAD 54, 122
RAMIREZ, RICARDO 3, 54
RAMOS, DAISY 2

RAMOS, DAVID 46, 54
RAMOS, KATHLEEN 54
RAMOS, SAMUEL 54
RAMSEY, HEATHER 4, 55
RAPOSO, LAURA F. 55, 123
RAPOSO, STEVEN 2, 3, 55, 242
RAPOZA, CHAD 11, 55, 59, 121
REED, HEATHER
REGO, ELIZABETH 55, 121
RESENDES, ANN-MARIE 6, 21, 55, 124, 126, 164, 197, 244
RESTO, HARRY 55
RESTO, NITZA 36, 55, 230
REYES, EDDIE 6, 22, 33, 55
REZENDES, PAUL 55, 240, 244
RIBEIRO, CRAIG
RICARD, DANIELLE C. 53, 55, 86, 122, 243
RICARD, ANNA P. 55, 243
RICCI, CHRISTOPHER C. 55, 240
RICHARD, STEPHANIE 56
RICHARDS, KELLY A. 3, 56, 76, 119, 126, 172, 205
RIVERA, ANIBAL 237
RIVERA, ISARELLA
RIVERA, MARLENE 10, 24, 56, 95, 205, 215, 231
ROBERTSON, WAYNE R. 2, 17, 56, 177, 225
ROBILLARD, SHERRY 56, 231
ROBLES, WANDA
ROCHA, CARLA P. 53, 56, 222
ROCHA, MARCO 56, 164, 182
ROCHA, PAULA A. 56
RODERIQUES, JULIE 56, 218, 244
RODRIGUES, HENRIQUE 56, 71
RODRIGUES, JOAO 3, 56, 230
RODRIGUES, TAMMY
RODRIGUEZ, VICTOR 56
ROGERS, ELAINE 57, 244
RONCKA, ELIZABETH J. 57, 73, 76
ROONEY, MARK 56, 113, 241
ROSE, DAVANA M. 16, 57, 123, 238
ROSE, TYSON 57, 164, 226
RYCKEBUSCH, JUSTIN 3, 16, 22, 57, 125

## Seniors Schedules Schamonchi

SAADE, DANI
SAFIOLEAS, KELLY L. 4, 57
SALES 192-231
SANBORN, TAMMY 57, 244
SANTIAGO, BRENDA L. 2, 57, 122
SANTIAGO, RAYMOND 58
SANTIAGO, SOL 58
SANTOS, DINA 58
SANTOS, LISA M. 58, 71, 177
SARGENT, DANA A. 58
SASSEVILLE, KIMBERLY A. 58
SAULNIER, DAVID 14, 48, 58
SAUVE, JENNIFER 3, 58, 164-165, 195
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION 170-171
SCHOOL COMMITTEE 168
SCIENCE DEPT 182
SCOTT, TRAVIS M. 58
SENIOR BANQUET 118-123
SENIOR MESSAGES 234-237
SENIOR SURVEY 14-17
SENIORS 18-73
SETTELE, LOUIS H. II 58
SHEFFIELD, JENNIFER 58
SHORROCK, WENDY M. 11, 43, 58, 177
SILVA, ANA 6, 58, 120, 177, 219, 228
SILVA, CLAUDIO
SILVA, CORY M. 13, 42, 59, 95, 119, 177, 226
SILVA, JASON M. 58, 59
SILVA, LYLE A. 59, 126, 164
SILVA, MARIA
SILVA, MICHELLE 59, 122
SILVA, RAMON 5, 45, 59, 72, 76, 118
SILVA, ROXANNE M. 59, 61, 215, 225
SILVA, SANDY 4, 59, 222
SIMAS, ZITA K. 12, 21, 42, 59, 121, 126, 127, 177, 219
SIMMONS, FRANK 59, 225
SIMMONS, ROBERT C. 24, 59, 165
SIMOES, MICHELLE 48, 59
SIMOES, SAMUEL 59
SIMONS, SARAH A. 6, 59, 164
SMITH, MARY L. 60
SNELL, AMY L. 60, 127
SOARES, ALEN L. 60, 243
SOARES, EDEN 16, 41, 60, 226, 239
SOARES, KELLY L. 11, 17, 29, 60, 90, 195, 198
SOARES, LAURA 5, 60, 122, 123
SOARES, NELIA 60
SOARES, TODD S. 6, 12, 21, 60, 165, 223
SOCIAL STUDIES 184-185
SORELLE, JONATHAN 60, 127
SOUCY, BERNADINE B. 13, 60, 119, 236
SOUSA, ANA P. 60
SOUSA, CHRISTINE 11, 60, 219, 228
SOUSA, JOSE E. 40, 61, 244
SOUSA, MALINDA 61
SOUSA, MARCO
SOUSA, SUZANA 21, 61
SOUZA, BOBBI-JO 11, 12, 61, 119, 230
SOUZA, HEIDI 7, 61
SOUZA, JASON L. 2, 40, 61, 118
SOUZA, KENNETH JR. 49, 61, 243
SOUZA, KRISTINE E. 11, 61, 120
SOUZA, KRISTY 7, 61, 219
SPECIAL PROGRAMS 68-69
SPECIAL SERVICES 186-187
SPENCER, OCTILIA 13, 62, 76, 125, 226
SPINNER, AMY L. 13, 62, 203, 177
SPINOLA, SHAI M. 11, 62
SPIRIT ACTIVITIES 124-127
SPORTS 130-163
SPORTS ALBUM 164-165
ST. AMAND, CHERYL 62, 227, 238
ST. CHARLES, JENNIFER 62
STAMO, JANET 62, 120, 231
STEADMAN, KENDRA J. 62, 219
STELIGA, CARYN L. 6, 62, 76, 244
STEWART, MELISSA 62, 113, 243
STRANGIS, JASON 3, 62, 121
SUAREZ, NATASHA 62, 122, 215
SULLIVAN, STEPHANIE 62, 124, 236
SWEENEY, JUSTINE 15, 62, 218
SYLVIA, CHERYL F. 63, 65
SYLVIA, NICOLE 2, 63, 164, 182

## Term papers Teenagers Tournaments

TABER, KELLY 11, 63, 121, 164, 195
TANGUAY, JOHN P. 4, 63
TARINI, RINA E. 17, 63
TAVARES, BRENT A. 63
TAVARES, RICHARD M. 41, 63
TAVARES, SUSANA 63
TECH EDUCATION 188

TELMO, CLAUDIA 63, 71
TETREAULT, DANIEL P. 63, 177, 243
TETREAULT, KRISTOFOR H. 3, 33, 63
TETREAULT, NEALY A. 10, 43, 63, 126, 225
THANKSGIVING DAY GAME 128-129
THEME 1-7
THOMPSON, SHAWN M. 6, 63, 122, 123
TOGA DAY 118-119
TOMASIA, MICHELLE 52, 64, 120, 244
TORRES, JUDITH
TREMBLAY, STEPHANIE 16, 64, 118
TSALIAGOS, PAUL A. 64, 236
TURGEON, MICHAEL D. 3, 33, 64, 120

## Uniforms
## Unity
## Upperclassmen

UMBELINA, BELLA ST. 64, 71, 121, 227

## Valedictorian
## Vacations
## Victories

VALENTE, AMY 64, 122
VALENTE, PAULO
VALENTE, VICTOR 64, 71, 244
VALENTIM, LISA C. 35, 64, 122, 224
VANASSE, SANDRA G. 31, 64, 164, 244
VARELA, ANTONIO A. 2, 12, 76, 225
VARGAS, MARIANO
VARGO, ERIC J. 13, 15, 64
VASCONCELLOS, JASON 3, 64
VEGA, NANNETTE 64, 95
VELAZQUEZ, CATHERINE 65, 67, 177, 227
VELAZQUEZ, LISA M. 65
VELOSO, GRACA 6, 65
VENTURA, JODY
VICTOR, NATHAN 22, 65, 120, 237, 244
VIEIRA, DONALD L. 17, 65, 82, 113
VIEIRA, JASON 62

VIEIRA, PAMELA L. 37, 65, 121, 227
VIEIRA, RACHEL 65, 236
VIEIRA, REBECCA 65, 236
VIEIRA, RICHARD 65
VIEIRA, SANDRA 54, 66
VIERA, MATTHEW 6, 56, 66
VINAGRE, RUI C. 25, 66, 228
VITORINO, DANIEL 66
VONHACHT, KELLY 13, 66
VULTAO, SANDRA 13, 66, 123

## Wheels
## Wishes
## WHALERS

WALSH, MEGHAN 66
WEATHERS, STACY 66
WEDGE, JEROME J. IV 5, 66, 71, 244
WEDGE, LANCE R. 2, 12, 66, 122, 225, 244
WESTGATE, LISA L. 11, 66, 122
WESTON, TIFFANY C. 39, 66
WHITE, JULIE 64, 66
WHITEHEAD, JENNIFER 67
WILCOX, GLENN D. 67, 76
WILKINSON, LYNN M. 3, 45, 67, 76, 126, 205, 209
WOODIS, CHRISTIE L. 67, 238

## Xcuses
## Xamples
## change students

XIARHOS, MICHAEL 11, 67, 71

## Yearbooks
## Youth
## Yesterdays

YEARBOOK STAFF 116-117

## Zoology
## Zeros
## Zestful lives

ZAHARIADIS, SOFIA 6, 67, 71, 121, 177, 227

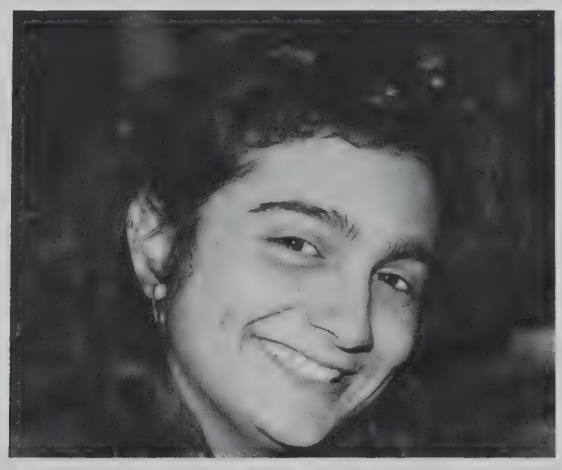
To My Staff: Thank you for all your time and support, especially when the storm was tough to weather. You gave all that you had to each other while merging different ideas and styles, and your finished product reflects this. Remember the good times had and friends made as well as the hard work and sacrifice. Your efforts are greatly appreciated by your peers and mentors alike. Use this experience to benefit yourselves in the future and always have pride in your work.

— Kelly Soares
Editor-in-chief

To the Senior Class: One phase of our lives has now successfully come to a close. Our accomplishments, which showed great determination and desire, made our families, faculty, and friends very proud. Individually, we hold the most pride because we've worked so hard to get where we are today. Now as we leave high school behind, we must take on a new sense of responsibility to grow and mature inside. However, our memories will live on as we always will be that vibrant "Class of '91" at heart.

— Kelly Soares
Proud Graduate of the Class of '91

# CLOSING SHOTS



"It has been a pleasure to serve as advisors to the Class of '91. We wish you all health, wealth and happiness. Love you all!"

— Mrs. Judith Bolton
& Mr. Jack Costa

Memories of friendships and happy times will stay with us forever through these moments captured on film and kept safely within the covers of this book.

3 9066 00057 0081